

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.545019
N865n

M. L.

Gc

942 .545019

N865n

1355492

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1333 00730 1804

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

The Registers
OF
North Luffenham,
Co. Rutland.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(IV)



The Registers ✓

OF

North Luffenham,

In the County of Rutland.

1572-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

THE REV. PHILIP GRETTON DENNIS, B.D.,
RECTOR OF NORTH LUFFENHAM.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-141
PATRONS AND RECTORS	vii and 90
BRIEFS AND MEMORANDA	92, 142
MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS	142-146
INDEXES	147

QC
943.545019
N865n

LONDON

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

The Registers of North Luffenham to the year 1812 are contained in four Volumes, as follows:—

Vol. I. of Parchment, measuring 17 in. by 6 in., and of 76 leaves, contains—

Baptisms, from 1572 (there are two Baptisms prior to 1572 entered without date) to 1747 inclusive, together with three entries of 1748.

Marriages, 1565 to 1749 inclusive. In many of these years no marriages are recorded.

Burials, 1565 to 2 Dec., 1749. The last thirteen in 1748-9 are entered in Vol. II. as well.

Vol. II. of Parchment, measuring 16 in. by 6 in., and of 30 leaves contains—

Baptisms, from 1748 to 26 Dec., 1812. **1355492**

Marriages, from 1749 to 24 Dec., 1832.

Burials, from 17 May, 1748, to 26 Aug., 1812.

These two Vols. in fact record the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in North Luffenham between 1565 and 1812.

There are besides—

Vol. III. of Paper, paper cover, measuring 15 in. by 9 in. and of 16 leaves, having on the cover—

MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK

OF

NORTH LUFFENHAM

with entries from 12 May, 1754, to 6 March, 1800.

It has printed forms and spaces for names, dates, &c.

The marriage is signed by the contracting parties and their witnesses and vouched by the clergyman. All these entries are also in Vol. II.,

Vol. IV. of Parchment, bound, measuring 15 in. by 9 in. and of 40 leaves, being a continuation of Vol. III., containing Marriages from 3 Nov., 1800, to 1 June, 1812. Only the first seven pages are used, the rest are blank.

All these entries also are in Vol. II.

In Vol. I. on pages 1, 4, 28, 30, 72 and 76 are various Briefs and Memoranda. These Memoranda are not arranged in chronological order, but were entered wherever space invited. The most noteworthy of these are (1) Collections for the relief of those visited with the plague, A.D. 1665, (2) for those suffering from the Great Fire in London, A.D. 1666.

See also notices of Burial, February 21, 1642, and Aug. 24, 1645.

Communions appear to have been held on Christmas Day and the Sunday following, on Easter Day and the Sunday following, on Whit Sunday, and in the Autumn, most probably after the ingathering of the harvest. The amounts collected at Holy Communion as far as they are recorded seem to have been small. Rector Clerke plaintively records on April 4, 1675, "but two shillings whereof one shilling & sixpence by me and my two Daughters," and at the next Communion, April 11, "two shillings whereof one shilling by me and my third Daught'r". Towards the end of the seventeenth century and at the beginning of the eighteenth contributions were on a more liberal scale. Easter, A.D. 1699, £3 19s. 4d.; Dec. 25th, 1699, £4 11s. 3d.; A.D. 1700, Easter, £4; Whit Sunday, £2 3s. 1d.; Sept. 29th, £2 11s. 1d.; A.D. 1701, Christmas, £3 11s. 8d.; Easter, 1702, £4 7s. 3d.

The number of Baptisms and Burials seems to have been much the same as we have at the present time, so that the diminution of the inhabitants in country villages can hardly be borne out in the case of North Luffenham.

Some noteworthy Christian names taken from the Registers—

Baptisms, Cibile (1573), Esay (1575), Bezaliell (1578), Repent (1586), Patience (1589), Audrey (1594), Trepheosa (1595), Obedience (1602), Anthrea (1614), Obediah (1629), Harboria, Gamaliell (1632), Judah (daughter of Tho. Bate) (1646), Peninnah (1702), Babolina (1717).

Marriages, Prudence (1574), Seynte (1575), ffridswith (1624), Mortify (1694).

Burials, Antick (1675).

Double Christian names commence A.D. 1686 (Bapt.), Mallory-John. There are very few in the whole Register.

There are no surnames at the present time in the village corresponding to the early names in the Register, nor do any of our present surnames go back much beyond (if at all) A.D. 1700.

We have no record of any trades being carried on other than such as would be required in a country village, *e.g.*, the carpenter, blacksmith, slater, tailor, &c.

There were two mansions in North Luffenham, one which passed through the Nevilles to the Harrington Family and then to the Noels (to Mr. Henry Noel) by purchase, and which stood in grounds at the west end of the church. There is no record of the burial of any of the Noel Family with the exception of Mr. Henry Noel, 1677; of his wife Susanna, 1640; of his daughter Susanna, 1639; and of "Elizabeth Wife of Henry Noel," 1681; nor of Baptisms after 1689.

The other mansion belonging to the Digbys, still stands at the east end of the church. The names of this family frequently recur in the Registers till we come to "buried, 23 May 1758 John Digby Esqr," and then their names appear no more. Both these properties now belong to the Earl of Ancaster.

There are entries also relating to the Barker family, ancient landowners in the parish.

The manorial history of this parish shows that the Advowson did not continue to be appendant to the Manor. It was granted by letters patent to Branthwaite and Bramley (Patent Roll, 31 Eliz., Part 7) and by them in the same year to Mr. Wm. Romney, who gave it to Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1591.

Institutions to the Rectory of North Luffenham from A.D. 1236. The Institutions from that year down to A.D. 1541 (when Peterborough was made a Diocese) are transcribed from the Registers at Lincoln, the others have been copied from the Registers at Peterborough. See also p. 90, where will be found a list of the Rectors as given in the Register itself.

A.D.

1236 Robert de Esthall, subdeacon, by Richard Earl of Poictou & Cornwall. [This was Richard younger son of King John. In 1225 his brother Henry gave him the Co: of Cornwall & all Poictou, & he was thenceforth called Count of Poictou; the Earldom of Cornwall

A.D.	was confirmed by Charter 10 Aug: 1231—He was elected King of the Romans 1256 & d. 2 April 1272.]
1237	Magister Hugh de Hamelhamstead ; by Richard Earl of Poictou & Cornwall.
1242	Roger “Nepos Ricardi Comitis Poict. et Cornwall”.
—	John de Atelburgh. [No record.]
1267	Robert de Kington, Subdeacon, by the King of the Romans on decease of Magister John de Attelborough.
1282	Magister Walter de Cornubia, (Cornwall), subdeacon, by Edmund Earl of Cornwall on decease of Michael de Northampton. [His institution is not entered.]
1284	Magister John de Mollesworth, presented in minor orders by Edmund Earl of Cornwall on Magr Walter de Cornubia being instituted Rector of Ambiesden.
1329	John de Wyke, Clericus, by Dominus Hugh de Audele on decease of Magister John de Mollesworth.
1347	John de Harewell, presbr, by Hugh de Audele, Earl of Gloucester on decease of John de Wyk.
1347	Thomas de Braddebey, presb., by the King [Edward III] in right of the lands of Hugh, late Earl of Gloucester, on resignation of John de Harewell.
—	Roger de Northburgh.
1367	Philip de Melreth, presb., by Simon Archbp: of Canterbury, & Richard Earl of Arundel & Surrey, & John de Rampton, on resig. of Dominus Roger de Northburgh.
1370	Dom. John de Wynchecombe, precentor of London (St Paul's) on exchange with Dom. Philip de Melreth prebendary of Merston St Lawrence, patron Earl Humfrey aforesaid [but no mention of him].
1376	William Reni, rector of Cleyton, Dio. Chichester on exch: with Dom. John de Wynchecombe, Patron Joanna, Countess de Hereford &c.
1417	Robert Matson, Clericus, by Johanna de Bohun, Countess of Hereford, living vacant. It does not appear how the living came into possession of the Bohuns.
1461	William Langham, Cler., by Anne, duchess of Buckingham on decease of Robert Matteson.

A.D.

1471 William Drayton, presbr, by Anne, Duchess of Buckingham on decease of William Langham.

1505 Robert Gilbert, Capellanus, by Edward, Duke of Buckingham on resignation of William Drayton—Pension 10 marks.

1506 Magister Robert Burton, M.A. by Edward, Duke of Buckingham on resignation of Magistr Robt Gilbert —Pension 10 marks.

1521 Dom. Richard Stokesley, Capells, by the King (Henry VIII), vacant.

1526 Magister John Stokesley, S.T.P. by the King, patron in right of Edward, Duke of Buckingham attainted for high treason, on decease of Dom. Richard Stokesley.

1555 26 April. William Parker, Cler., by King Philip & Queen Mary—cause of vacancy not stated.

1574 16 April. Robert Johnson, Cler., by the Queen [Elizabeth] on decease of last Rector—Buried here on 24 July 1625

1623 23 July. Jonathan Touque [Tooke], Cler., M.A. by Henry Mackworth & Isaac Johnson on decease of last Rector—he was buried here on 29 Jan 1640-41.

1640-41 25 Febr. Richard Clerke, Cler., S.T.B. by the Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge (Richard Holdsworth) & Scholars, on decease of last Rector—He was buried here 24 June 1676.

1676 17 June. John Kent, S.T.B. by Master Fellows & Scholars of Emanuel College on decease of last Rector—He was buried here 30 May 1681.

1681 27 June. John Mason, Cler., by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—He was buried here on 22 Dec 1684.

1684-5 21 Jan. John Richardson, S.T.B. by Master and Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector.

1690 1 July. Peregrine Coney, Cler., S.T.B. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on deprivation of John Richardson—He was buried here 29 April 1714.

1714 22 Sepr. Samuel Jeffery, Cler., M.A. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector —He was buried here 28 May 1722.

A.D.

1722 15 Oct. Robert Alfounder, S.T.B. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Buried here 28 March 1755.

1755 17 May. William Affleck, B.D. by Fellows & Scholars of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Died here on 8 Sept 1806, but not buried here.

1806 5 Decr. William Hardyman, B.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Buried here 29 April 1837.

1837 6 Septr. John Weller, D.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector. Died here 9 April 1862—buried at Tixover.

1862 8 Octob: Philip Gretton Dennis, B.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector.

I wish to take this opportunity of thanking the Rev. W. D. Sweeting, Vicar of Maxey, Northants, for the very great assistance he has given me in transcribing the Register, and in comparing the proofs of the earlier portion of it with the original. I am also indebted to the Rev. M. Barton, Rector of Tickencote, Rutland, for the information respecting the Institutions to the Rectory.

P. G. D.

Vol. I.

THE REGESTER BOOKE

OF THE TOWNE OF NORTH LUFFENAM MADE
IN THE YEARE OF O^R LORD GOD 1599 AN^O REGINE
QUADRAGESIMO PRIMO.

Page 5.

Baptisms.

	Simon Ruddell f Thomae bab	15 Marcij
	Anna Phesant f Henric bab	10 Aprili
1572	Thomas M. . . f W ^m bab	11 Maij
	John Smith f Johnis bapt	14 Sept
	Christopher Clough f Chpēri	8 Sept
	Gregory Jacklins f Henr bab	27 Octobr
	John Hesell f W ^{mi} bab	13 Januarij
	Alce Moane f Thome	31 eiusdē
	Agnes Coles f Richi bab	10 februarij
	Marye Monton f Rođti bab	8 Junij
	John Mosse f Johni bab	10 eiusdē
	George White f Richi bab	14 Octobr
	Henrye Lawe f Thome bab	13 Decemb ^r
	Elizabeth Harrison f Gregori	10 feb
1573	John Sherman fil Johnis bab	6 Aprilis
	Christopher Browne f Rici bab	— Maij
	William Dafte f Rowland bab	30 Maij
	Jerome Crosse f Johni bab	25 Julij
	John et Symō f Johni Shredd bab	12 Novembr
	William Hessell f W ^m bab	16 Novembr
	Cibile Bretfielde f Rici bab	7 eiusdem
	Zacharye Cussinge f Johnis bab	12 Marcij
	Mary Hinmā f Rođti bab	10 Marcij
1574	William Seaton f Johnis bab	17 Maij
	Edward Corbett f Xpōferi bab	13 Junij
	John Browne f Rici bab	13 eiusdē
	Edward Herenden f Henrici bab	10 Octobr
	Luke White f Rici bab	19 eiusdē
	Margaret Hunte f Johnis bab	11 Decemb ^r
	Rođt Coles f Rich bab	24 Junij
1575	George M. . . f W ^m bab:	10 Maij
	Martha Hunte f Tho: bab	10 Maij
	Helen Egar f Henr bab	24 eiusdē
	Esay Sherman f Johnis bab	23 Junij
	Timothy Hinmā f Rođti bab	29 eiusdē
	George Müton f Rođti bab	11 Sep
	Thomas Shread f Johnis bab	8 Octobr
	EzechieLL Lawe f Tho: bab	23 eiusdem
	Sara Warde f Johnis bab	11 Novembr

George Lion	— Decembr
Rebecca Dafte f Rowland bab	25 eiusdē
Wiborowe Bretfielde bab	26 februarij
1576 Dunstone Crosse bab	26 Marcij
Helene White bab	8 Aprilis
Alce Jermin bab	18 Junij
Dorcas Pheasant	24 eiusdē
Ezechiell Goodwin bab	22 Julij
Alce Cussinge bab	23 Septembr
Danyell Harrison bab	20 Januarij
Elizabeth Gulson	27 feeb
Samuell Shredd bab	codē die
1577 Priscilla Cooke bab	9 Junij
Simon Colledge bapt	23 eiusdē
Abraham Johnson bapt	7 Julij
David Lyon bab	18 August
Samuell Warde bab	20 Octobr
Anna Odam bab	17 Septr
Danyell Whetstone bab	26 Januarij
Isack Hinman bab	20 feeb
1578 John Shredd bab	5 Aprilis
Rebecca White bab	6 eiusdē
Rebecca Hunte	25 Maij
Rebecca Lawe bab	10 Junij

Page 6.

Bazaliell Hunte bab	10 Augustij
Nathaniel Goodmā bab	24 Sept
<i>(Altered by a later hand to Goodwin.)</i>	
William Androwe bab	21 Sept
Abraham Winge bab	16 Novemb̄
Susanna Dafte bab	1 Januarij
Sara Harrison	codem die
Zacharye Pheasant bab	18 eiusdem
Elizabeth Bell bab	25 Marcij
1579 Elizabeth Shredd bab	3 Maij
Sara Odam bab	19 Julij
Elizabeth Lyon bab	24 Augusti
Peter Browne bab	4 Octobr
Wynifrid Younge bab	6 Decemb̄
1580 John Odam bab	17 Aprill
Dorothy Warde bab	3 Julij
John Winge bab	10 eiusdē
Marye Colledge bab	21 Sept
Edward Worteley bapt	4 Decemb̄
Danyell ffreeman	codē die
Samuell Hunte bapt	4 Decemb̄
Samuell Inman bab	9 Januar
Rebecca Harrison bab	22 eiusdē
George Browne bab	31 Januarij
* Wiborowe Lyon bab	10 Sept
Abraham Warde bab	19 Novemb̄

* The date 1581 has apparently been omitted here, and 1582 and 1583 should have been put where 1581 and 1583 now stand.

	Abraham Cussinge bab	30 eiusde
	John Wilson bapt	21 Januarij
	Hester Pheasant bab eodem die	
1581	Sara Bell bab	1 Aprill
	Edmond Jackson bab	6 Maij
	Samuell Odam bapt	8 Julij
	Wyborowe Lyon bab	2 Novembris
	Abraham Cussington bab	8 Decembris
	John Coulson bapt	21 Januarij
	Ester fesant	eodem die
	Sara Odam bab	26 februarij
1582	Ann Hesell bab	18 Augustij
	Obediah Hunte bab	1 Septembris
	George Woodcocke bab	12 Januarij
	Josuah Colson bab	19 Januarij
	Josua Sheepe bab	17 februario
	Sara Worteley bab	15 Marcij
1584	Elizabeth Odam bab	29 Marcij
	Marye Sherman	17 Maij
	John ffreeman bab	28 Maij
	Marye Lyon bab	14 Junij
	John Odam bab	1 Novembris
	Symō Jackson bab	29 Novembris
	Thomas Harrison bab	30 Novembris
	Danyell Turner	28 februarij
	Samuell Leycocke	7 Marcij
1585	Beniamī Hunte bab	11 Aprilis
	Marye Winge bab	18 Aprilis
	Thomas Goach bab	23 Maij
	Marye Winge f Jesp bab	5 Sept
	Danyell Colson bab	10 Octobr
	Elizabeth Crosse bab	12 Decembris
	George Luffe bab	16 Januarij
	Marye Bellamye bab	13 Marcij
1586	Anne Bassett bab	27 Marcij
	Repent Hinmā bab	10 Julij
	Isabell Tyler bab	17 Julij
	John Lyon bab	7 Augustij
	Elizabeth Katherns bab	eodē die
	Ruth Leycock bab	eodē die
	Salomon Parishe bab	9 Octobris
Page 7.		
	Zacharie Warde bab	18 Octobr
	Catherine Hesell bab	eodē die
	Zachary Dafte bab	10 Decembris
	Marye Andrewe bab	27 Decembris
	Josia Worteley bab	6 Januar
	Henrye ffreeman	6 Januarij
	William Turner bab	2 februarij
	Susanna Goach bab	26 februarij
	John Luffe bab	4 Marcij
1587	John Bassett bab	20 Maij
	John Hichcocke bab	10 Julij
	Abraham Sherman bab	23 Julij

	ffrancis Odam bab	13 Augustij
	Isabell Odam bab	3 Septembr
	Elizabeth Colledge bab	17 Septembr
	Elizabeth Colson bab	26 Novembr
	Anne Odam bab	3 Decembr
	Ruth Crofoote bab	29 Januarij
	Dorothy Woodcock	17 februarij
	Alce Pateman bab	10 Marcij
	Rowland Gulson bab	24 Marcij
	Vincint Winge bapt	24 Marcij
1588	Marke Bellamye bap	28 Aprill
	Roþt Luffe bab	6 Octobr
	Marye ffreeman	eodē die
	Wyborowe Bassett bab	25 Novembr
	Marye Herenden bab	19 Decembr
	Thomas Turner bap	9 Februarij
1589	Elizabeth Bagley bab	1 Aprilis
	Elizabeth Tyler	13 Aprill
	Dorothe Lacye bab	29 Junij
	Elizabeth Swan bab	17 Augustij
	Anna Winge bab	24 Augustij
	Thomas Taylor bab	10 Septembr
	Adam Shipp bab	21 Septembr
	John Androwe bab	9 Novembr
	Anna Luffe bab	16 Novembr
	Thomas Bassett	30 Novembr
	Elizabeth Hinmā bab	19 Decembr
	Rebecca Odam bab	eodem die
	Bridgit Richardson bab	4 Januarij
	Thomas Goodmā bab	18 Januarij
	Mathew ffreeman bab	2 februarij
	Patience Gulson bab	10 feb
	Ana Gulson—(altered to Colson)	22 febr
1590	Vyncent Odam bab	3 Maij
	Thomas Pateman bab	23 Auguste
	Marye Warde bab	24 Augustij
	Marye Crofte	7 Septembr
	Jsua Hesell bab	20 Septembr
	Judith Plumer bab	22 Novembr
	Elizabeth Lacye bab	13 Decembr
1590	William Bagley bab	7 Marcij
	* John Turner bapt	28 Marcij
	Elyn Shermā bapt	20 Junij
	Zacharye Nicoles	2 Julij
1591	William Goodman bab	8 Octobris
	Vyncent Taylor bab	12 Septemb
	Thomas Androw bab	7 Novembbris
	Elizabeth Goache bab	28 Novembbris
	Vincent Swan bab	12 Decembr
	John Wells bab	28 Decembr
	Edward Herenden	30 Januarij f Ed
	Martha Luffe bab	13 februarij

* The year 1591 begins with this entry, though date in margin is put three entries later.

Samuell Winge bapt
Wyborowe Bassett bab

28 februarij
19 Marcij

Page 8.

1592	John Semer bapt	7 Maij
	Priscilla Odam bab	20 Maij
	Thomas Hunte f Danieli bab	28 Julij
	Richard Nicholes bab	6 Augusti
	Symō Nicholes bab	eadē die
	Anna Andrewe bab	27 August
	Zacharye Jacklins bab	22 Octob ^r
	John Wortley bab	29 Octob
	Elizabeth Odam f Wm bab	26 November
	John Tillewestell f John bap	4 Marcij
	Samuell Lacye	11 Marcij
1593	Anne Goodman f Symon	8 Aprili
	Thomas Dickins f Wm	15 Aprilis
	Thomas ffreman f ffaunc	6 Maij
	Samuell Colson bab	10 Junij
	Samuell Sculthrop f ffaustini	8 Julij
	Rich Earle bab	19 Augustij
	Edward Crafts bab	2 Septembr ^r
	Judith Hinman bab	9 Septembr ^r
	John Clarke bab	16 Septembr ^r
	Edmond Hunte bab	30 Septembr ^r
	Thomas Jarman bab	14 Octob ^r
	Nathaniell Larett	2 Decembr ^r
	Marye Jenkinson bab	26 Decembr ^r
	Josias Bate bab	30 Decembr ^r
	Thomas Wells bab	27 Januarij
	John Bagley bab	eadē die
	Ellen Turner bab	24 Marcij
1594	Marye Nicholes bab	25 Marcij
	Anna Androwes bab	14 Aprili
	Nathaniell Loe	9 Maij
	Edward Dracott bab	26 Maij
	Audrey Bassett	2 Junij
	ffrancis Wortley bab	14 Julij
	Dorothe Swann bab	28 Julij
	John Lanke bab	1 Sept
	Vincent Jacklins	8 Sept
	John Sherman bab	29 Sept
	Robt Hinman bab	20 Octob ^r
	John Oldam f Johnis bab	27 Octob ^r
	John Hodgson bab	27 Octob ^r
	John Northan bab	10 Novembr ^r
	Samuell Androwes	29 Decembr ^r
	Richard Luffe	12 Januarij
	John Scurthorpe bab	26 Januarij
	Elizabeth Dickons bab	16 Marcij
	Henrye Jerman bab	23 Marcij
1595	Zacharye Hinman bab	13 Aprilis
	Vincent Winge bab	13 Aprili
	Anne Goache	20 Aprilis
	Trephosa Starkey bab	27 Aprilis

Elizabeth Bate bate (sic)	15 Junij
Elizabeth Pullen bab	14 Augustij
Jone Knipe bab	13 Septemb
John Jackins bab	26 Octob ^r
Jone Pluñer bab	2 Novembris
Elizabeth Goodmā	9 Novembris
Margaret Angell bap	23 Novembris
Elizabeth Smith bab	23 Novembris
Abigall Bull bab	23 Novembris
Elizabeth ffreeman bab	2 februarij
1596 Nathaniel Colson bab	18 Aprill
John Odam bab	25 Aprilis
George Basset bab	2 Maij
Samuell Tilliwestle	2 Maij
James Turner bapt	2 Junij
Brian Northen bab	11 Julij
Judith Crafts bab	18 Julij

Page 9.

A... Dafte bapt	29 Augustij
W ^m Worteley bapt	19 Septemb
Joseph Sculthrop bapt	17 Octobr
Isabell Lanke bapt	18 Octobr
Anne Luffe bapt	23 Januarij
Rowland Scarffe fil ^l Soloman S bap	30 Januarij
Priscilla Hinman bapt	13 februarij
Bezaliell Barker bapt	6 Marcij
1597 Clement Carter bapt	1 Maij
James Bassett bapt	8 Maij
John Masters fil ^l Johanni Masters bap	19 Junij
Zachry Welles fill Thome W: bapt	17 Julij
Grace Rudkyne filla Wi th mi Rud: bap	24 Julij
George Larrett bapt	7 Augustij
Rowland Swanne bapt	4 Septem
John Pullen bapt	30 Octobr
Mary Hodgson bapt	27 Novembris
Margarett Pedlar bapt	18 Dece ^m
Zachry Turner bapt	25 Dece ^m
William Andrew bapt	18 Januarij
Symon Winge bapt	5 Marcij
1598 Abigall Colson bapt	9 Aprilis
W ^m Starkey bapt	13 Aprilis
Priscilla Northen bapt	2 Julij
Thomas Goodman bapt	6 Augustij
Georg Christian bapt	24 Septemb
George Hinman bapt	8 Octobr
Martha Wooleman bapt	15 Octobr
Katheren Lanke bapt	18 Octobr
William Masters bapt	26 Novembris
Thomas Luffe bapt	10 Decembris
Ralphe Jacklines bapt	15 Decembris
Marke Worteley bapt	26 Decembris
John Kinge bapt	6 Januarij
Elizabeth Barker bapt	7 Januarij
Thomas Wilsone bapt	11 Marcij

1599	Sarah Tilliwestle bapt	1 Aprilis
	Henry Welles fil Thome W. bapt	26 Aprilis
	Elizabeth fillia Johanni Daft bapt	17 Junij
	Symon fill Johanni Baggoly bapt	5 Augustij
	Charles fill Johanni Ouldham bapt	12 Augustij
	Barbary fillia Clementij Colson bapt	2 Septemb ^r
	Elizabeth fill WiHimi Nicolls bapt	27 Octob ^r
	Anna filia Rowland Munton bap :	6 Januarij
	Isabell filla Thome Holmes bap	9 Marcij
	Judith filla Rowland Andrew bapt	23 Marcij
1600	Samuell fill Xpofer Barker bapt	13 Maij
	Joseph fillis Joseph Hodgson bapt	15 Junij
	Ellenor filla Symon Goodman bapt	27 Julij
	Thomas fillis Thomas Bate	10 August
	Marke fillis Jesperij Winge bapt	24 August
	Elizabeth filla Bryan Northen bapt	28 Sept
	Edward fillis Rowland Swanne bapt	12 Octob ^r
	Richard fillis Robti Coles bapt	9 Novembris
	Wiberow filla Kenellmi Lanke bap	23 Novembris
	Daniell fillis Robti Larrat bapt	30 Novembris
	Thomas fill WiHimi Andrew bapt	7 Januarij
	Barbary filla Johanni Bassett bapt	25 Januarij
1601	Anna filla Zacharij Hinman bap	29 March
	Anna filla WiHimi Wortely bapt	5 Aprill
	Rebecca filla Thome Welles bapt	21 Junij
	Mary filla WiHimi Starkey bapt	27 Novembris
	Rebecca filla Johanni Dafte bapt	30 Augustij
	Abraham fillis Thome Bate bapt	13 Decembris
	Alice fillia WiHimi Tilliwestle bap	21 Decem
	John fil Xpoferi Bickerdicke bapt	10 Januarij
	Richard fil Christopheri Barker bap	10 Januarij
	Henry fill Symoni Colledge bapt	17 Januarij
	Abraham fillis Rowlandi Swanne bap	14 februarij
1602	Obedience filla Johanni Ouldham bap	9 Maij
	Zachry fffendant fill Willimi bap	20 Junij
	Richard fill Willimi Nicolls bap	11 July
	ffrancis fill Bryan Northen bap	22 August
*	Thomas fillis Rowlandi Munton bap	26 Septem
	Sarah filla Johanni Luffe bapt	11 Julij
*	Elizabeth filla Robti Coles bapt	26 Sept
	William fill Kenellmi Lanke bap	5 Decembris
	Richard fill Rowlandi Andrew bap	27 februarij
	Sarah fill Johanni Masters bapt	27 februarij
	Elizabeth Winesley bapt	27 februarij
	John Odam	} Churchward
	John Turner	

Page 10.

1603	Thomas Barker bapt	1 Maij
	Robt Hinman bapt	29 Maij
	ffrancis Bassett bapt	12 Junij
	Anne Baggoly fil Johnni bapt	12 Junij

* Thomas Munton baptized 26 of September as by relation it was made manifest to mee Ri Cole in viewing of ye Register hee is Rouland Muntons sonne

Georg Welles bapt	17 Julij
Dorcas Larrat fill Roþti bapt	6 Nouem
Symon fill Symoni Colledge bapt	20 Nouem
Izaack fili Thome Bate bapt	27 Nouem
Georg fili Clementiaæ Emery bap	4 Decem
Mary fil Anthonij ffessant	22 Januarij
Thomas fili Willimi Wortly bapt	29 Janu.
Georg fili Willimi Andrew bapt	26 febru
1604 John Tillwestle bapt	25 Marcij
Elizabeth fili Bryan Northen bapt	10 Junij
Elizabeth fili Xpoferi Clough bapt	15 Julij
Thomas fill Tymothii Hinman bap	18 Julij
Dorothy fill Richardi Coop bapt	3 August
Anne Browne bapt	2 Sept
Saray fili Willimi Nicolls bapt	9 Sept
Anne fili Xpoferi Bickerdicke bapt	28 Sept
Suzane fili Willimi ffessant bapt	8 Octobr
Thomas fili Thome Wheatley bap	8 Oct
Elizabeth fili Xpoferi Barker bap	8 Oct
Zachry fill Johannii Luffe bap	9 Decem
Izaack fill Zachriæ Hinman bapt	13 Janu
Elizabeth fill Anthonij Kinge bapt	13 Janu
1605 Elizabeth Munton fili Rowlandi	31 Marcij
Thomas fill Kenelmi Lanke bapt	4 Aprill
Agnis fill Josephi Hodgson bap	14 April
Abrahā fill Walterij Baker bapt	21 Maij
Margaret fill Roþti Coles bapt	14 Julij
Henry fili Bryani Northen bapt	4 Aug.
Edward fill Johannii Basset bapt	11 Aug:
John fill Rowlandi Swanne bapt	8 Sept
Zachry fill Danielli Gibson bapt	15 Sept
Elizabeth fill Anthonij ffessant bap	13 Oct
Priscilla fili Thome Bate bapt	8 Decemþ
Izaack fili Johannii Ouldham bap	3 Januā
Rowland fili Rowlandi Andrew bap	2 feeb:
Suzanna fill Johannii Dafte bap	9 feeb:
John fill Symoni Colledge bap	2 Marcij
Joyce fill Richardi Taylor bapt	10 Marcij
1606 Robert fili Thome Wheatly bapt	8 Junij
Ursula fill Richardi Coop bapt	9 Junij
Margaret fili Willimi Wortly bap	7 Sept
Thomas fili Xpoferi Bickerdicke bap	31 Aug:
Sarah fili Danieli Gibson bapt	14 Sept.
Marke fill Marke Colledge bapt	28 Sept.
Wm fili Willimi Tilliwestle bapt	15 Oct.
Elizabeth fili Johannii Bassett bapt	19 Oct.
Daniell fili Johannii ffreman bapt	16 Nouem
Anna fili Johannii Masters bapt	7 Decem
Priscilla fili Zachrij Hinman bap	30 Decem
Robt fili Willimi Nicolls bapt	8 feeb:
Abraham fili Anthonij ffessant bapt	15 feeb:
Bridget fill Johannii Walter bapt	22 Marcij
1607 Alice fili Willimi Andrew bapt	12 Aprill
Thomas fili Henrici Law bapt	10 Maij
Robt fill Rowlandi Munton bapt	10 Maij

Roþt fill Xpoferi Barker bapt	17 Maij
Georg fill Xpoferi Clough bapt	24 Maij
Elizabeth filla Roþti Larrat bapt	31 Maij
Elizabeth filla Bryani Northen bapt	16 Octo :
Sarah filla Robti Coles bapt	8 Nou
ffrannces filla Anthonij Kinge bapt	29 Nouen
Anthony fill Johanni Luffe bapt	10 Decem
Lydia fill Johanni Munton bapt	27 Decem
Samuell fill Thome Bate bapt	10 Januarij
Elizabeth fill Anthonij Bretfeild bap	22 Januarij
Anna filla Henrici Law bapt	6 Marcij
Elizabeth filla Zachriæ ffessant bap	6 Marcij
Henry Law	} Churchwardens
Daniell Gibson	

Page 11.

1608	Anne filla Johanni ffreemā bapt	3 Aprilis
	Richard fill Georgii Browne bapt	3 Aprilis
	Rowland fill Xpoferi Bickerdick bap	4 Sept.
	Thomas fill Danieli Gibson bapt	26 Sept.
	Elizabeth fill Symoni Colledg bapt	16 Octobr
	Thomas fill Johanni Ouldham bapt	1 Noueni
	Grace filla Riþi Coop bapt	26 Nouem
	John fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	4 Decemb ^r
	Sarah filla Johanni Daſte bapt	21 Decemb ^r
	Mary Barker filla Xpoferi bapt	12 ffeb :
	Thomas fill Johanni Masters bapt	19 ffeb :
	George & Nicholas fil Johi Bassett bap	26 ffeb :
1609	Richard fill Roþti Harrison bap	21 Maij
	Henry fill Marke Colledg bapt	4 Junij
	Sara fil Rowlandi Swanne bapt	11 Junij
	Edward fill Thome Wheatley bapt	29 Junij
	Thomas fil Henrici Law bapt	15 Octobr
	Daniell fill Willimi Tilliwestle bap	12 Nouem
	John fill Danieli Gibson bapt	19 Nouemb:
	Humphrey fill Xpoferi Clough bapt	10 Decemb ^r
	Thomas fill Johi Sculthorpe bap	18 ffeb :
	John fill Johanni ffreeman bapt	4 Marcij
	Isabell filla Ricardi Pitts bapt	11 Marcij
1610	Elizabeth filla Riþi Taylor bapt	8 April
	Wybero fil Roþti Coles bapt	29 Julij
	Bryan fil Wiþimi Nicolls bapt	9 Sept
	Mary fil Roþti Harrison bapt	13 Octobr
	Roþt fil Rowlandi Munton bapt	7 Decemb ^r
	Roþt fil Wiþimi Tilliwestle bap	23 Decemb ^r
	Susanna fill Zachri ffessannt bapt	3 Marcij
	George fil Ezekielli Law bapt	6 Marcij
	Samuell fil Henerici Law bapt	24 Marcij
	Roþt fill Willimi Andrew bapt	24 Marcij
	Anne fill Anthonij Bretfeild bap	7 April
1611	John fil Johanni Daſte bapt	21 April
	William fil Thome Wheatly bapt	7 Julij
	William fil Wiþimi Andrew bap	10 Sept.
	Thomas fil Symoni Colledge bapt	15 Sept.
	Elizabeth fil Thome Bate bapt	29 Sept.

	Robt fil Marke Colledg bapt	3 Nouemb:
	Abraham fil Josephi Hodgson bapt	10 Nouemb:
	Martha fil Xpoferi Barker bapt	17 Nouemb:
	Sara fil Johanni Bassett bapt	29 Decemb:
	Martha fil Johanni Ouldham bapt	29 Januar:
	Anne fil Georgij Browne bapt	23 feeb:
1612	Elizabeth fil Danielli Gibson bapt	26 Julij
	John fil Thome Wheatley bapt	9 Augustij
	Richard fil fferdinandi Pope bapt	9 Aug
	Sara fil WiHimi Andrew bapt	21 Sept.
	Ezechiell fil Henrici Law bapt	25 Sept.
	Anne fil Robti Coles bapt	29 Nouemb:
	John fil WiHimi Tomlinson bapt	27 Decembr
	Anne fil Johis Sculthorpe bapt	17 Januarij
	Elizabeth fil Robti Harrison bapt	7 feeb:
	Xpofer fil Xpoferi Brown bapt	14 feeb:
	Sara fil Xpoferi Clouge bapt	28 feeb:
	Thomas fil Thome Hunte	20 Marcij
1613	Anne fil Xpoferi Barker bapt	6 Junij
	Richard fil Anthonij Bretfeld bap	13 Junij
	Gregory fil Riči Pitts bapt	27 Januarij
	Anne fil WiHimi Nicolls bapt.	27 feeb.
	Anne fil WiHimi Tomlinson bapt	13 Marcij
	Henry fil Riči Ireland bapt	13 Marcij
1614	Mary Colledg bapt	4 Decemb:
	Henry fil Henerici Law bapt	12 Decemb:
	Elizabeth fil Edmundi Hunt bapt	28 Decemb:
	Edward fil WiHimi Ireland bapt	26 feeb:
	Authrea fil fferdinandi Pope bapt	26 feeb.
	Abraham fil Marke Colledge bapt	26 feeb:
	Humphery Chapman	} Church-wardens
	Robert Coles	

Page 12.

1615	Anne fil Daneli Gibson bapt	13 Augustij
	Richard fil Thome Hunt bapt	27 Aug:
	Kirteman fil Johis Bassett bapt	19 Nouemb:
	Rebecca fil WiHimi Tilliwestle bapt	23 Julij
	Sara fil Henrici Law bapt	28 Januarij
	Elizabeth Ireland bapt	25 feeb:
1616	Henry fil Riči Ireland bapt	31 Marcij
	Henry fil fferdinandi Pope bapt	1 Maij
	John fil Riči Reinolds bapt	23 Junij
	ffrancis Clements bapt	30 Junij
	William fil Johanni Sculthorpe bap	18 August
	Henry fil Xpoferi Clouge bapt	6 Octobr
	Bridgit Robinson bapt	22 Nouemb:
	Henry fil WiHimi Tomlinson bapt	1 Januarij
	Wybero fil Edmundi Hunt bapt	2 feeb:
	John fil WiHimi Nicolls bapt	23 feeb.
1617	John fil WiHimi Turney bapt	1 April
	Anne fil Riči Pitts bapt	5 Nouemb
	Jonathan fil Henrici Law bapt	14 Dec.
	Elizabeth fil Johnni Read bapt	14 Decem
	Sara fil Danielis Gibson bapt	2 feeb:

	Lidea Lameley bapt	2 feeb :
	John fil fferdinando Pope bapt	1 Marcij
1618	Thomas fil Riči Renolds bapt	19 Julij
	Rebecca fill Willimi Turney bapt	9 Augustij
	ffranncis fitt Thome Hunt bapt	15 Nouemb:
	Elizabeth fil Henrico Law bapt	14 feeb.
	Thomas fil Josephi Colson bapt	21 feeb :
1619	Robert fill fferdinando Pope bap	28 Marcij
	John fil Henrici Stafford bapt	4 April
	Georg fill Georgij Browne bapt	11 April
	Vincent fil Vincentij Winge bapt	11 April
	Authrea fil Edmundo Hunt bapt	21 Nouemb:
	Mary fitt Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	28 No :
	John fitt Willimi Tomlinson bapt	25 Decemb :
	Anne ffit Thome Goach bapt	9 Januarij
	Rebecca fitt WiHimi Nicolls bapt	30 Januarij
1620	Mary fill Danieli Gibson bapt	25 Maij
	Henry fill Henrici Law bapt	11 Junij
	Elizabeth fil WiHimi Malline bapt	7 Augt :
	Rebecca fill Zachriæ Dafte bapt	20 Augustij:
	Anne fil Josephi Colson	10 Sept
	Elizabeth fitt Thome Hunt bapt	22 Octobr
	ffranncis fill Thome ffreeman bapt	22 Decemb :
	Mary fil Magistri ffishe bapt	26 Decemb
	fferdinando fill fferdinando Pope bap	28 Januarij
	Anne fil WiHimi Turney bapt	28 Januarij
	Susan fitt WiHimi Hilliard bapt	13 feeb :
	William fill Riči Reinolds bapt	25 feeb :
	Susan fill Riči Barker bapt	4 Marcij
	Zachry fitt Thome Eglefeild bapt	16 Marcij
1621	Mary fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	25 Marcij
	Sollomon fill Vincentij Winge bapt	8 April
	Anne fill Edwardi Spencer bapt	5 August
	Mary fill Humfrido Chapman bapt	16 Sep
	Wybero fill Anthonij Bretfeild bap	4 Nouemb :
	Richard fil Thome Goach bapt	17 feeb :
1622	Mary fill Willimi Gibbons bapt	31 Marcij
	Alice Skidmore bapt	31 Marcij
	Henry fil WiHimi Hilliard bapt	21 Aprill
	Barbara fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	7 Julij
	Thomas fitt WiHimi Tomlinson bapt	24 Julij
	Thomas fill Samuell Lacye bapt	25 Aug :
	John ffit Johis Andrew bapt	6 Octobr
	Richard fill Anne Winge bapt	13 Octobr
	Humfrey fill Humfrido Chapman bap	27 Octobr
	Jonathan fill Josephi Colson bapt	28 Decemb :
	Elizabeth fill Riči Reinolds bapt	20 Marcij
1623	Isabell fill Georgio Brown bapt	8 Junij
	Anne Panncraft bapt.	23 Junij
	Mary fill fferdinando Pope bapt	6 Julij
	James fitt Danielo Gibson bapt	26 Octobr
	Elizabeth fil Vincent Ouldham bapt	30 Nouemb:
	Anne fill Johis Read bapt	14 Decemb :
	Mary ffalkner fil Zachar : Falkner bapt	21 Decemb:
	Barbara fill Johnn Andrew bapt	1 Januarij

Elizabeth fil Thome ffreeman bapt	1 feb:
John fil ^H Wili ^M Turney bapt	14 Marcij
Ann fill Umphrido Chapman bapt	10 feb:
Thomas fill Bryano Northen bapt	15 feb:
Jonathan Touque Curat	
Rowland Munton } Churchwardens	
Robert Coles	

Page 13.

Christenings

Anno	Die
1624	
Samuell fill Samuell Lacy bap	12 Sept:
Thomas fill Anth ^{onio} Bretfeild bap	10 Octob ^r
Ann fill Johanni Andrew bapt	10 Octob ^r
Thomas fill Wili ^M Gibbons bapt	5 Decembr
Mary fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	12 Decembr
W ^m fill Rob ^t Palyne bapt	12 Decembr
Humphrey fill Josepho Colson bapt	9 Januarij
Thomas fill Thome Goach bap	23 Januarij
William fill Willimi Tomlinson bapt	6 Marcij
Elizabeth fill Zachriæ ffessant bap	20 Marcij
1625	
John Andrew bapt	17 Augustij
Robt fill Henrico Mackworth Mi ^H bapt	10 Aprill
Mr Touque Dorothy fill fferdinando Pope bapt	1 August
hoc an ^o fit Anne fill Johanni Ouldham bapt	19 Nouemb:
Rector Elizabeth fill Johanni Pullen bapt	1 Januarij
Richard fill Ricardi Palen bapt	1 Januarij
Walter fill Ric ⁱ Taylor bapt	8 Januarij
Samuell fill Vincentij Winge bapt	15 Januarij
1626	
Vincent fill Georgio Brown bap	30 April
John & Priscilla fil ^H Johanni Read bap	30 Maij
Ann fill Thome Munton bapt	6 August
Ann fill Vincent Ouldham bapt	27 August
Ruth fil ^H Johi Luffe bapt	30 August
Dorcas fill Danieli Gibson bap	17 Sept
Edmund fil ^H Ric ⁱ Luffe bapt	17 Sept
Priscilla fil ^H Vincent Ouldham bap.	8 Octob ^r
Elizabeth fill Zachariæ* ffaulkner bapt	21 Januarij
Samuell fil ^H Edmundi Hunt bapt	28 Januarij
Abraham Andrew bapt	18 Marcij
George Andrew bapt	25 Marcij
1627	
Bridgett fil ^H Ric ⁱ Taylor bapt	1 Aprill
Richard fil ^H Ric ⁱ Reinalds bapt	8 April
Elizabeth fil ^H Josepho Colson bapt	22 Maij
Izaake fil ^H Wili ^M Turney bapt	27 Maij
Anne fil ^H Johi Pullen bapt	5 Augustij
Ann fill Thome Goach bapt	27 Augustij
Zachry fill fferdinando Pope bapt	28 Octob ^r
Elizabeth fil ^H Rob ^t Palen bapt	1 Nouemb:
Susanna fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	2 Decemb:
Daniell fil ^H Thome ffreeman bapt	8 Decembr
Ann fil ^H W ^m Standeland bapt	20 Januarij
Elizabeth fill Rici Pitts bapt	24 feb:

* Robti erased and Zachariæ written above.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

1628	John fili Harbora Munton bapt	6 April
	John fili Johanni Luffe bapt	25 Maij
	Thomas fili Henrici North bapt	12 Octobr
	Josua fili Josuæ Colson bapt	19 Octobr
	Mary fili Richardi Ward bapt	26 Octobr
	Edward fili Henrici Symes bapt	30 Novembris
	Richard fili Wiliimi Tomlinson bap	4 Januarij
	Rowland fili Thome Munton bapt	11 Januarij
	Richard fili Richardi Luffe bapt	11 Januarij
	Dorothy fili Johanni Pullen bapt	15 feb:
	William fili Jacobi Standeland	1 Marcij
	Elizabeth Andrew bapt	8 Marcij
1629	Mary fili Edmundo Hunt bapt	25 Marcij
1629	Elizabeth fili Abrahamsi Swann	26 Aprill
	George fili Johanni Read bapt	3 Maij
	Sara fill Robti Palen bapt	10 Maij
	Anne fili Danieli Gibson bapt	14 Maij
	Susan fill John Andrew bapt	24 Maij
	Obediah fili Thome Bate bapt	21 Junij
	Sara fili Johanni Ouldham bapt	6 Sept.
	Moses fill Vincentij Winge bapt	4 Octobr
	John fill Johanni Hodgson bapt	1 Nouembris
	George fili Harboriae Munton bap	15 Nouembris
	Ann fill Ricci Reinolds bapt	29 Nouembris
	John fili Wiliimi Sharpe bapt	10 Januarij
	George fili Robti Bayly bapt	10 Januarij
	Susan fill Johanni Andrew bapt	21 feb:
	Thomas fili Johanni Luffe bapt	7 Marcij

Jonathan Touque Rector
 Austen Sculthorpe } Churchward:
 Rowland Munton }

[Robert *

Page 14.

Christenings

Anno

		Die
1630	Robert Payne bapt	11 April
	Thomas fill Nathanieli Sculthorpe bapt	27 Junij
	Thomas fili fferdenando Pope bapt	15 Aug:
	Ellen Andrew bapt	19 Sept
	Zachry fil Anthonij Bretfeld bapt	25 Sept
	Mary fili Georgij Clouge bapt	21 Octobr
	Edward fill Johanni Billinge bapt	14 Nouembris
	Thomas fili Johanni Luffe bapt	5 Decembris
	Thomas fili Wiliimi Turney bapt	12 Decembris
	Mary fili Henrici Symes bapt	19 Decembris
	John fili Thome Munton bapt	6 Marcij
	Clement fili Josua Colson bapt	13 Marcij
1631	Robert fili Jacobi Standeland bap	27 Marcij
	Robert fili Olliveri Weatherall bap	5 Junij
	John fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	12 Junij

* Catchword.

	Margaret fil Roðti Palen bapt	2 Octobr
	Elizabeth fift Riði Ward bapt	23 Octobr
	Alice fift ffranciscæ Smith bapt	13 Nouembr
	Edward fift Edwardi Dalby bapt	27 Nouembr
	Joane fift Wybero Lanke bapt	16 Decembr
	John fill Abrahami Swann bapt	29 Janu:
	Nathaniell fift Nathanielli Sculthorp	25 feeb:
	Thomas fil Thome Bate bapt	26 feeb
	Priscilla fift Johi Ouldham bapt	18 Marcij
1632	Anne fift Johi Luffe bapt	1 Maij
	Edward fift Johi Read bapt	29 Julij
	Mary fift Zachry fessant bapt	19 Aug:
	Thomas fift Thome ffreeman bapt	9 Sept:
	Elizabeth fift Henrici North bapt	16 Sept:
	Gamaliell fill Jacobi Sharpe bapt	12 Nouemb:
	Rowland fil Riði Andrew bapt	16 Decembr
	John fift Olliveri Weatherall bapt	30 Decem
	George fift fferdinando Pope bap	16 Januarij
	Daniell fill Danieli ffreeman bapt	27 Januarij
	Elizabeth fill Harbett Munton bapt	10 feeb:
	Martha fill Georgij Cloughe bapt	24 feeb.
	Roðt fill Henrici Symes bapt	10 Marcij
	Anne fill Roðti Bayly bapt	17 Marcij
1633		
Mar. 31	Jane fift Roðti Palen bapt	31 Marcij
Ap 7	Jane fift Riði Reinolds bapt	7 April
April 19	William Sone of William Sharp bap	19 April
April 22	Anna fift Wiðmi Carleton bapt	22 Aprill
Maij 12	Thomas fift Herauld Goodman bapt	12 Maij
Maij 26	Anne fift Xpoferi Andrew bapt	26 Maij
Junij 23	Alice fil Johis Andrew Jui. bapt.	23 Junij
Augusti 25	Matthew son of Richard Pits & Joice his wife baptized Aug. the twenty-fifth	25 Aug
Septemb 21	Thomas son of Edmund Hunt & Wiborow his wife baptized September the 21 ^o	Sept 21 ^o
Octob 25	Elizabet daughter of Joshua Colson & Joane his wife baptized Octob the 25	
Octob. 31	Everard son of John Exton & Thomasin his wife bap- tized Octob: 31	
Nouemb 24	Abraham son of Abraham Swan & Dorothy his wife bapt	
	Nouemb. 24 ^o .	
Decemb 15	Abraham son of Anth. Bretfield & Elizab his wife b Dec 15	
Feb. 9	George son of Thomas Munton & Anne his wife feeb. 9 ^o	
Martij 20 ^o	Susanna daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife Mar 20 ^o	
1634.		
A. 7	William Greene son of William & Sara his wife b Apr 7 ^o	
April 20 ^o	Robert son of Robt Palin & Grace his wif bapt Apr. 20 ^o .	
Maij 11 ^o	Mary daughter of George Cluff & Mary his wif bap Maij 11 ^o	
Maij 18	Richard son of Richard Andrew & Anne his wife baptized May the eighteenth	

Maij 23 ^o	John son of John Odham & Anne his wife baptized May the twenty third
Jul. 20 ^o	Richard son of William Carelton & Elizab. his wife bapt July the twentieth
Septemb. 7 ^o	Mary daughter of Richd Ward & Eliz. his wife bapt Sept 7 ^o
Sept 21 ^o	Sachary Fesant sonne of Sachary pheasant bap. Sep 21
Octob 5 ^o	Barbara daughter of Oliver Wetheral bapt Octob 5 ^o
Decemb 19 ^o	Sarah Turner daughter of Witt Turner bapt Decembr 14
Decemb 21 ^o	Elizabeth daughter of Nath: Sculthorpe bapt 21 Dec
Febr 8 ^o	Ann daughter of John Reade bapt : February 8 th
Mart 8 ^o	Edmund son of Robt Baily bapt March ye 8 th
	Jonathan Touque, Rector
	Nathaniel Sculthrop } Churchwardens
	Christopher Andrew } [Elizabet *

Page 15.

Christenings

Elizabet Daughter of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife baptized the 23 day of March	1634
William son of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife baptizt the third of May	1635
Jerimy son of John Andrew & Elizabeth his wife baptized the thirty one of May	Maij 31
Samuel son of John Exton & Thomasin his wife baptized the sixth of August	Aug 6
Thomas son of Daniel Freeman & Mary his wife baptized the sixteenth day of August	Aug 16
Richard son of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife baptizt the three & twentieth of August	Aug 23
Michael son of Richard Pitts & Joice his wife baptized the thirteenth of September	Sept 13 ^o
Mary daughter of Thomas Bate & Judeth his wife baptized the thirteenth of September	Sept 13 ^o
Amy daughter of Mark Rudkin & Sara his wife baptized the twenty fifth of October	Octob 25 ^o
Thomas son of Robert Hobs & Elizabeth his wife baptised the Tenth of January	Jan 10 ^o
Dorcas daughter of Joshua Colson & Joane his wife baptized the thirteenth of March	Mar 13 ^o
John son of Richard Andrew & Anne his wife baptized the twenty seventh of March	1636
Richard son of John Pole & Anne his wife baptized ye third of April	Apr 3 ^o
Zachariah sonne of Zachariah Daft & Marie his wife baptizt May the eighth	Maij 8 ^o

Andrew sonne of Henry North & Anne his wife baptized	
June the ninetenth	Jun 19
Anna daughter of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife	
baptized June the nineteenth	Jun 19
Thomas sonne of Edward Dalby & Margery his wife	
baptized July the seconde	July 2 ^o
Mary daughter of Harrald Goodman land Joane his wife	
baptized July the third	July 3 ^o
George son of George Cluffe & Mary his wife baptized	
July the twentieth	Jul. 20
Zachary son of Richard Luffe & Jane his wife baptized	
July the eight & twentieth	Jul 28
Anne daughter of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bap-	
tized the twentie ninth of September	Sept 29
Mary daughter of Peter Yeomans & Mary his wife bap-	
tized the twentieth of October	Octob 20
Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Millington & Grace his	
wife baptized Decemb. 18	Decemb. 18
Jane daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife bap-	
tized Decembr the eighteenth	Decemb. 18
Johanna daughter of Robert Palin & Grace his wife bap-	
tized January the first	Janu. 1 ^o
Elizabet daughter of John Odham & Anne his wife bap-	
tized January the fifteenth	Janu. 15 ^o
William son of Willm Woods & Elizabet his wife bap-	
tized January the twenty ninth	Janu. 29 ^o
Daniel son of William Smith & Marie his wife baptized	
March the first	March 1
Anne daughter of Richd Browne & Anne his wife bap-	
tized March the twelfth	March 12
Richard son of Richd Ward & Elizabet his wife bap-	
tized March the nineteenth	Mar. 19 ^o
	1637
Anne daughter of Zachary Fesant & Elizabet his wife	
baptized April the thirtieth	A. 30
Margeret daughter of John Andrew & Jone his wife bap-	
tized July the ninth	Jul. 9
Zacharie son of Thomas Freeman & Priscilla his wife	
baptized Septemb. 3 ^o	Sept 3 ^o
Luce daughter of John Pullin & Joane his wife baptized	
Nou. 12 ^o	Nou 12 ^o
Marke son of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife baptized	
Jan 7 ^o	Jan 7 ^o
Henry son Robt Baily & Elizabet his wife baptized	
Jan. 28	Jan 28
Mary daughter of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife	
bapt Febr: 23	Febr: 23
	1638
Alice daughter of John Bretfield & Sara his wife baptized	
March 25	Mar. 25
	Jonathan Touque, Rector.
	Rowland Munton } Churchwardens.
	Henry Law }

Page 16.

Christenings

1638		
Junij 24	John son of Richard Pitts & Joyce his wife baptizd June 24	
Sept 2	Samuel son of Thomas Bate & Judeth his wife baptized Septemb. 2	
Octob 21	Elizabet daughter of John Sharp & Susan his wife bap- tized Octob. 21	
Nou 30	John son of John Pole and Anne his wife baptized Nou 30	
Decemb. 9	John son of George Burhop and Sara his wife bapt Decemb. 9	
Januar. 10	John son of Thomas Sculthorp & Rebecca his wife bapt Januar. 10	
Febr. 10	Henry son of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife bap- tizd Febr. 10	
Martij 30	Arthur son of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife bap- tized Martij 30	
Martij 10 ^o	Samuel son of Roßt Hobs & Elizabet his wife bapt Martij 10 ^o	
1639		
Apr 28	{ Thomas son of John Andrew & Elizabet his wife bapt Joseph son of John Hodson & Susan his wife bapt } April 28	
Maij 19	Katherin daughter of Robert Palin & Grace his wife Maij 19	
Junij 30	Anne Daughter of Richard Luffe & Jane his wife bap- tized Jun. 30	
Julij 14	Elizabet daughter of Richard Pope & Susan his wife bap Jul. 14	
Julij 10	Susanna daughter of Henry Noel & Susanna his wife baptized Jul 10	
Sept 29	Vincent son of John Luffe & Thomasin his wife bapt Sept 29	
Octob 20	John son of William Woods & Elizabet his wife bapt Octob 20	
Decemb. 1	Elizabet daughter of George Clough and Mary his wife bapt Dec 1	
Januar. 12	Abraham son of Abraham Swan & Dorothy his wife bapt Jan 12	
Febru. 6	Robert Cliffe son of Robert & Sara his wife bapt Febr. 6	
Martij 1	Marie daughter of John Pullin & Joan his wife bapt Martij 1 ^o .	
Martij 22	Sara daughter of Richd Ward & Elizabet his wife bapt. Mar 22	
1640		
Apr 7	William son of Mark Rudkin & Sara his wife baptizd Apr 7	
Junij 14	Christopher son of Christopher Ward & Francis his wife bap. Jun 14	

Jul. 12	Nicolas son of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife bapt.
	Jul. 12
Aug. 30	Marie daughter of Arthur Millingtō & Grace his wife bap. Aug 30
Septemb. 6	Susanna daughter of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bapt. Sept. 6
Sept. 20	John son of Robt. Munton & Mary his wife baptized Sept 20
Sept 21	Zachary son of John Andrew & Joane his wife baptized Sept. 21
Octob. 18	Daniel son of Robt Nickes & Elizabet his wife baptized Octob. 18
Nouemb. 5	Anne daughter of Richd Pitts and Joice his wife baptized Nouemb. 5
Nouemb 30	Solomon ye sonn of Thomas freeman & Priscilla his wife baptised nouember 30
Janu. 3	Thomas sonn of George Burhope & Sarah bapt. Jan 3
1641	
Aprill 18	Henry sonne of Thomas Rudkin baptized Aprill 18
May 30	John son of Robt Cliffe & Sara his wife baptized May 30
June 24	Thomas son of Giles Hobbs & —— his wife baptized June 24
Julij 4	Henry the son of John Loue & Katherine his wife bapt. Jul. 4
Jul. 4	Susanna Daughter of Henry Siñes & Margaret his wife baptized Jul. 4
Julij 8	John sonne of George Clough & Mary his wife baptized Jul. 8
Septem 7	Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Bate & Judith his wife bapt Sept 7
Septem 26	Margarett daughter of Henry Wells & —— his wife bapt Sept 26
Octob. 10	Elizabeth daughtr of Robt. Baily & Elizab. his wife bapt Oct 10
Octobris 24	Dorothea daughter of Edw ^d Boosworth & Anne his wife bapt Oct. 24
Januarij 30	Thomas sonne of Richard Pope & Susaña his wife bapt. Jan 30
Februar 27	Susanna daughter of Thomas Bickerdike baptized Febr. 27
Martij 13	John sonne of Gilbert Chamberlin and Ann his wife bapt March 13
1642	
Maij 8 ^o	Katherine daughter of Thomas Sculthrope bapt May 8.
Maij 15 ^{to}	Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Woods bapt May 15
Junij 5 ^{to}	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunt & Eliza: his wife bapt Jun: 5 ^t
Decem. 11	Katherine daughter of Eliz: Nixon W (Posthuma) bapt Decem 11
Februa 2	William Son of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt Febr. 2
Februa. 19	Thomas son of John Sharpe & Susanna his wife bapt Febr 19
March 12	Mary daughter of Robt Munton & Mary his wife bapt March 12

1643	
April 2	Henry sonn of John Loue & Katherine his wife bapt on East ^r day Apr. 2
April 23	Thomas Sonn of Tho Hunt & Eliza: his wife bapt. April 23
April 30	Richard Son of Ri: Pitts & Joice his wife bapt Ap. 30.
July 16	Thomas Sonn of Tho: Rudkin &—— his wife baptized July 16
Aug. 20	{ Katherine Daught ^r of Geor: Clough & Mary his wife baptized John sonne of Henry Wells &—— his wife } Aug 20 baptized Aug 20
Aug 27	Isaack Sonne of Robt Wheatley & Eleanor his wife bapt Aug 27
Septem 3	Henry son of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife baptized Sept 3
Nouembr 13	William Son of Gilbert Chambrlin & Ann his wife bapt Nouem. 13
Decem 31	Anne daughter of John Masters & Ann his wife bapt Decem 31
Febru: 4	Ann Millinton daughter of Arthur Millinton bapt Febru. 4
March 13	Mary daughter of Richard Pope baptized March 13
1644.	
April 14	William Sonne of Thomas Hunt of Londō: & Eliza: his wife bapt: April 14
April 14	Ann daughter of Edward Booseworth & Ann his wife bapt Apr. 14
April 28	Thomas Son of Thomas Digadag bapt. April 28
May 5	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Sculthorp bapt. May 5
June 2	Nathaniel Sonn of Robt. Baily bapt. June 2
July 7	Sarah Daughter of John Bretfield bapt. July 7
July 28	Dorothe daughter of Solomō Wing & Ann his wife bapt. July 28
Aug. 25	Thomas Sonn of Wilm Woods & Elizabeth his wife bapt. August 25
Septem 7	Richard Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife bapt p'sently aft ^r it was borne being very weake Sept. 7
Octobr 20	Thomas Wortley Sonn of Wm Wortley bapt October 20
Octobr 27	Zachary sonn of Henry Simmes & Margaret his wife bapt. Oct. 27
Decem. 1	Elizabeth daughter of William Renolds bapt. Decem 1
January 12	Mary daughter of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt. Jan 12
January 19	William Sonn of Thomas Freemā & Priscilla his wife bapt. Jan. 19
	Richard Clerk, Rector, Robt Cliffe } Churchwardens (name illegible)

Page 17.

Christenings

1644

March 2 William Sonn of Zachary Fesant baptized 2 March
 March 9 William Sonn of Nicolas Blase baptized 9 March
 March 23 John Sonne of Thomas Rudkin bapt. March 23

1645.

April 13 John the Sonne of John Sharp & Susaña his wife bapt.
 April 13
 April 27 William Sonn of George Clough & Mary his wife bapt.
 April 27
 June 22 William Sonn of Francis Lowth & Eliza: his wife bapt-
 tized June 22
 June 29 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Wells baptized June 29
 July 20 Susanna daughter of Robert Pope & Elizabeth his wife
 bapt. July 20
 Septemb. 14 Richard Soñe of —— Gunby was baptized Sept. 14
 Octob. 5 Daniel Sonn of Robt. Wheately & Eleanor his wife
 bapt. Octo. 5
 Octob. 19 Joane daughter of Gilbert Chamberlin als Clark bapt-
 tized Octo 19
 Decem. 21 John Sonn of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife bapt.
 Decem. 21
 Decem. 28 Elizabeth Daughter of Ric: Pitts & Joice his wife bapt
 Dec. 28
 January 18 Robert Son of Mary Munton widd: Posthumus baptized
 January 18
 February 1 Francis Sonn of Thomas Digadag baptized February 1
 Febru: 22 Joane Daughter of Arthur Millingtō & Joane his wife
 bapt. Febr. 22

1646

May 17 Judah daughter of Tho: Bate a twinne baptized May 17
 Nouemb: 1 Judeth daughter of Ri: Browne baptized Nouem. 1
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Daughter of Nicolas Blase baptized Jan. 6
 Febr. 7 Bridgett Daughter of Richd: Pope baptized Feb. 7
 March 7 Rebeac daughter of Wm Renolds baptized March 7
 March 16 Richard Sonn of Richard Clerk & Eliza: his wife bapt.
 March 16
 March 16 Thomas son of Henry Ireland baptized March 16

1647

Richard Sonn of Wm Woods & Elizab: his wife baptized
 March 28
 July 18 Henry Sonne of Henry Wells baptized July 18
 July 25 Abraham Sonne of Jeremy Gunby baptizd July 25
 July 25 Martha daughter of Solomon Wing & Anne his wife
 July 25
 Novem. 21 Anne Daughtr of John Bretfield baptized Novemb. 21
 January 30 Richard Sonn of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt.
 Jan 30
 Februa. 13 —— Sonn of Gilbert Chamberlin & Ann his wife bapt.
 Feb. 13
 February 27 William Sonn of Robert Baily Baptized February 27
 March 29 John Blaze son of Nicolas baptized March 29

1648

April 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rudkin bapt. Apr. 3
 April 23 Luke Sonn of George Clough & Mary his Wife bapt.
 April 23
 May 21 Sarah Daughter of Francis Louth & Elizab: his wife
 bapt. May 21
 May 16 Edward Sonne of Edward Johnson baptized (5 daies
 before Louths) May 16
 July 9 Susanna daughter of John Masters & Ann his wife bapt.
 July 9
 Septem. 17 Edward Sonne of Thomas Bickerdick als Digadag bap-
 tized Sept. 17
 Octobr 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Ireland baptized Octobr
 25
 Oct 25 Elizabeth Daughter of John Andrewes bapt. Oct. 25
 Novem. 3 of Samuel Wing baptized Nouem. 3
 March 11 Katherine ye Daughter of Roger Vine baptized March 11
 March 11 Margarett Daughter of Robert Pope bapt. March 11

1649.

May 20 John Sonne of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bapt.
 May 20.
 Sept. 30 Susanna daughter of Richard Pope bapt. Sept 30
 Octobr 28 Ellen Daughter of Thomas Harrisō baptizd Octobr 28
 Decem. 9 Luke ye Sonn of George Cluffe baptized Decem. 9
 Janu: 6 William Sonn of Ri: Pitts baptized January 6
 Jan: 13 Rebecca Daughter of Solomō Wing bapt. January 13
 Feb: 24 John Sonn of Henry Ireland baptized February 24
 March 10 Vincent Sonn of Samuel Wing baptized March 10
 Mar 14 Benjamin Sonn of Thomas Rudkin baptized March 14

1650

April 28 Mary Daughter of Robert Wheately Baptized Apri. . . .
 Octobr 10th Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Tomlinson & Rebecca
 his wife bapt. Oct. 10
 Nouem. 7 John Sonn of Samuel Hunt baptized Nov 7
 Novem. 16 Elizabeth Daughter of Edw^d Booseworth baptized
 Novē. 16
 Decem. 25 Esau } Twin Sonnes of John Smith & { Baptized
 & Margaret his wife a begger woman { Dec. 25
 Jacob } who fell in travell in this towne
 Febru. 16 Ann daughter of Gilbert Chamberlin baptized Febru-
 ary 16

1651

March 30 John Sonn of William Renolds baptized March 30
 April 13 Katherine Daughter of Robert Baily baptized Apr. 13
 April 28 William Sonn of Thomas Lawe & Mary his wife baptized
 April 28
 May 11 Dorothe Daughter of Henry Wells baptized May 11
 June 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Clerke & Elizabeth his
 wife borne June 1 was baptized June 15
 Aug. 26 Phillip Sonn of Edward Johnson borne Aug. 26 baptized
 August 26
 Septem. 14 Priscilla Daughter of Roger Vine baptized Septembr 14
 Jan. 25 Anne daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. January 25

Jan. 29	Thomas Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. January 29
Februa. 5	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Wing bapt. February 4
Februa. 15	Solomon Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. February 15
Februa 29	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Harrison bapt. February 29
1652	
August 30	William Sonn of Edward Johnson baptized August 30
Novem. 30	Elizabeth Daughter of Vincent Wing Junior bapt Nov. 30
	Richard Clerk, Rector
	Richard Pitts } Churchwardens
	William Wortley

Page 18.

Christenings

1652	
Janua. 9	Ann the daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Jan. 9
Februa 2	Laurence Sonn of Nicolas Blaze bapt. Feb. 2
Febr. 6	Mary Daughter of Edwd Boseworth bap. Feb 6
March 5	Robert Sonn of Robt. Pope bapt. Mar. 5
March 8	Ann Daughter of Henry Wells bapt. Mar. 8
March 12	Richard Sonn of Richard Pope bapt. Mar. 12
March 24	Edmund Sonn of Thomas Rudkin bapt. Mar 24
1653	
April 19	Mary daughter of Francis Thorp bapt. Ap. 19
Maij 3	Mary Daughter of John Hollege bapt. Maij 3 ^o
Maij 12	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Hunt bapt. May 12
May 16	Roger Sonn of Joane White (whose Husband died before her delivery) bapt. May 16
July 31	Richard Sonne of one—— Faulkner of Whittlesey (who married Mary Pope and left her to the Towne) was baptized July 31
Nat. 10	October 20 Sarah Daughter of Richard Clerk bapt. Oct. 20
Nat. 17	February 19 Katherine Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Febr. 19
Nat. 13	February 26 Anthony Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. Febr. 26
1654	
June 29 th	Hannah Daughter of Thomas Lawe bapt. June 29
July 20	John Sonn of John Bretfield bapt. July 20
August 13	Susanna Daughter of Richard Pope bapt. Aug. 13
Septem. 18	Mary Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. Sept. 18
January 15	Thomas Sonn of Francis Thorpe bapt. Jan 15
1655.	
May 15	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. May 15
May 20	Alice Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. May 20
July 22	John Sonn of William Renolds bapt. July 22
August 5	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Wing bapt. Aug. 5
August 26 Nat 16	Mary Daughter of Richard Clerk bapt. Aug. 26.
1656.	
	John Swan Sonn of John Swan bapt. April 6

May 18	Nat 30	Apr Katherine Daughter of Mr John Weauer bapt May 18
Aug 24		Henry Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. August 24
Sept. 7		Vincent Sonn of Vincent Wing ye yōnger bapt. Sept. 7
Sept. 7		Mary Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Sept. 7
Octobr 6		Susanna Daughter of Robert Simms bapt. Oct. 6
_____		Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Law bapt.—
Octobr 29		Jane Daughter of Moses Wing bapt. Octobr. 29
Nouem 17		Thomas Sonn of Thomas Pope bapt. Novem. 17
March 19		Agnes Daughter of Anthony Tailor bapt. Mar. 19
1657		
July 19		Thomas Sonn of Roger Vine baptized April 26
July 26		Elizabeth Daughter of John Weauer bapt. July 19
Aug 23		Susanna Daughter of Jonathan Coleson bapt. July 26
Septem. 27		John Son of John Hollege bapt. August 23
February 28	Nat 25	Richard Sonn of Henry Ireland bapt. Septem. 27
1658		Richard Sonn of Richard Clerk bapt. Febru. 28
August 29		Hester Daughter of John Weaver bapt.—
Novembr 28		Mary Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Aug. 29
Decem. 28		Mary Daughter of Richard Bretfield bapt. Nov. 28
Janua. 23		John Sonn of Francis Thorpe bapt. Dec. 28
Janua. 30		Agnes Daughter of Anthony Tailor bapt. Jan 23
March 22		Zachary Sonn of John Bretfield bapt. Jan 30
1659		Alice Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. Mar. 22
March 27		Thomas Sonn of John Hobson bapt. Mar. 27
May 1		Anthony Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. May 1
May 22		Robert Sonn of Robert Simmes bapt. May 22
July 17		Jonathan Sonn of John Weaver bapt. July 17
July 31		Judith Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 31
Sept. 25		Sarah Daughter of Thomas Lawe Septem. 25
Decem. 15		Ann Daughter of James Scissen bapt. Dec. 15
Janua. 1		Thomas Sonn of Thomas Goodman bapt. Jan 1
Janua. 6	Natus 2	William Sonn of William Hyde Esqr bapt Jan 6
Jan. 8		Mary Daughter of John Andrews bapt. Jan. 8
1660		
April 29		Francis Sonn of Frances Venables bapt. Apr 29
June 10		Samuel Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. June 10
July 1		William Sonn of Robert Pope bapt July 1
July 29		William Sonn of Zachary Fesant bapt. July 29
_____		— Sonn of John Weaver bapt Sept —
Sept. 16		Richard Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. Sept 16
Octobr 28		Thomas Sonn of Henry Ireland bapt. Octobr 28
Novembr 25		Edward Sonn of Ann Booswoorth bapt Novem. 25
[The original entry is Edward Sonn of Mary Scissen bapt Novem. 25. The woman's name has been altered to Ann Booswoorth and above the line is inserted "married . . . or Turner".]		
Decem. 23		Susanna Daughter of Samuel Hunt Decem. 23
Februa. 17		Alice the Daughter of Francis Thorpe bapt. Febr. 17
March 24		Richard Sonn of Thomas Pope bapt. Mar. 24
Ri: Clerk Rector Thomas Lawe } Churchwardens (Illegible) }		

Page 19.

Christenings

1661

June 23 John Sonn of John Andrews y^e younger bapt. Jun. 23
 Septem. 8 William Sonn of Richd Tomlinson bapt. Septem. 8
 Septem. 29 James Sonn of Vincent Wing bapt. Septem. 29
 October 6 John Sonn of James Scissen bapt. October 6
 Octo. 8 Robert Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. Oct 8
 Nov. 3 John Sonn of John Swan bapt. Nov. 3
 Decem. 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Zachary Fesant bapt. Dec. 22
 Decemb. 29 Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Dec. 29
 March 2 Anthony Sonn of Richard Bretfield bapt. March 2
 March 3 Thomas Sonn of Rowland Munton bapt. Mar : 3

1662

April 27 Dorothe Daughter of Wi^t Perkins bapt. Apr 27
 Nat Apr 23 Samuel Sonn of Thomas Law ("to be inserted here") *sic.*
 August 3 Constance the Daughter of Constance & Thomas Goodman bapt. Aug 3
 August 10 Elizabeth Daughter of Solomon Wing & Ann his wife bapt. Aug 10
 December 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobsō & Mary his wife Bapt Decem. 21
 January 18 Catherine Daughter of John Gamble & Elizab : his wife Bapt. Jan 18
 March 14 Moses Sonn of Moses Wing & Priscilla his Wife Bapt. Mar. 14

1663

March 29 Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Munton & Ann his wife bapt March 29
 Maij 10 Priscilla Daughter of Francis Thorpe bapt. Maij 10
 May 14 Mary Daughter of John Faux & Mary bapt. Maij 14
 July 5 Sarah Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 5
 Aug. Ann Daughter of John Andrews & Mary his Wife bapt.
 Octobr 11 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor & Elizabeth bapt. Octob. 11
 Decemb^r 20 Richard Sonn of Richd : Tomlinson bapt Decemb. 20
 Janua. 10 Elizabeth Daughter of John Gamble & Eliza : bapt : Jan. 10
 January 17 James Sonn of James Scissen & Sarah his wife bapt. Jan. 17
 Janua. 17 Thomas Sonn of Clement Coleson &—— bapt. Jan. 17
 Janua. 31 Daniel Sonn of John Read &—— his wife bapt Jan : 31
 February 7 Thomas Sonn of Oliver Young & Ann his wife bapt. Feb. 7

1664

April 24 Zachary Sonn of Zachary Fesant baptized April 24
 May 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Hobbs & Mary bapt. May 8
 May 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. May 22
 July 10 Esther Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 10
 Aug. 21 Mary Daughter of Richd Fowler bapt. Aug 21
 Octobr 9 Mary Daughter of Rowland Munton bapt. October 9
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Daughter of John Faux & Mary bapt. Oct. 9

Page 20.

1668

Octobr 11

Noveb^r 22

Jan. 10

Joseph Sonn of Thomas Faux bapt: Oct 11
 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor bapt. Nov 22
 George the Sonn of William Baily bapt. Jan 10

1669

March 28

May 15

May 27

June 1

June 20

Aug: 29

Jan 23

Jan 23

Jan 23

Februa 7

Februa 9

1670

April 23

May 15

June 5

June 12

July 3

July 23

Aug 21

Aug 28

Octobr 2

Dec 15

Jan 8

March 19

Priscilla Daughter of Moses Wing bapt March 28
 Mary Daughter of Abraham Swan bapt May 15
 Matthewe Sonn of Oliver Young bapt : May 27
 Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Price bapt. June 1
 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Fowler bapt June 20
 John Sonn of Thomas Wortley bapt Aug 29
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hobson bapt January 23
 John Sonn of William Millington bapt Jan 23
 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Hunt bapt Jan 23
 Peregrine Son of Richard Sha (whose wife coming to
 this towne was here delivered) baptised Febr 7
 William Sonn of Thomas Faux bapt. Febr. 9

1671

May 7

June 22

July 23

March

Feb 25

Sarah Daughter of John Gamble bapt April 23
 Alice Daughter of Clement Coleson bapt May 15
 John Sonn of Gregory Pitts bapt: June 5
 Priscilla Daughter of Anthony Price bapt June 12
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Levit bapt July 3
 William Sonn of Thomas Hyde bapt July 23
 Mary Daughter of Samuel Bate bapt Aug 21
 Richard Sonn of Richard Pope bapt Aug 28
 Priscilla Daughter of Richard Fowler bapt Octobr 2
 Catherine Daughter of Moses Wing bapt Dec 15
 John Sonn of William Perkins bapt Jan 8
 Ann Daughter of John Faux bapt March 19

1672

May 9

Aug 25

Aug 25

Octo 13

Octo 18

Octo 27

Novem 17

Decemb^r 29

Febru 23

March 16

Elizabeth Daught^r of John Chamberlin bapt May 7
 John Sonn of Abraham Swan bapt June 22
 Matthewe Sonn of Matthew Pitts bapt July 23
 John Sonn of John Cunningham bapt Mar 3
 Elizabeth Daughter of Zachary Luff bapt Febr 25

Rebecca Daughter of Anthony Markham Esqr bapt
 May 9
 John Sonn of Thomas Tailor bapt }
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobson bapt } Aug 25
 John Son of Matthewe Pitts bapt Octobr 13
 Deborah Daughter of Joseph Wright bapt Oct 18
 James the Naturall Son of James Edmunds of Emping-
 ham as ye mother Mary Boosworth alias Scissen in
 her labour ackn: bapt Oct 27
 Bever Sonn of William Millington bapt Nov 7
 Ann Daughter of Richard Pope bapt Decem 29
 John Sonn of Richard Fowler Bapt Febr 23
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Dent bapt Mar 16

1673	Thomas Son of William Pitts bapt Apr 13
April 13	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Gibson bapt Apr 15
April 15	William Sonn of Thomas Rawson bapt Apr 27
April 27	Mary Daughter of John Cant bapt May 12
May 12	William Sonn of William Pitts bapt Aug 17
Aug 17	Mary Daughter of John Grant bapt Sept 14
Sept 14	Mary Daughter of John Chamberlin bapt Nov 30
Novebr 30	Samuel Son of John Faux bapt Dec 7
Decemb ^r 7	Anthony Sonn of Anthony Price bapt Jan 25
Jan 25	
1674	
April 12	Richard Son of Nathaniel Hill baptized April 12
April 15	Richard Son of Thomas Faux bapt April 15
April 25	Thomas Sonn of Joseph & Lydia Wright bapt April 25
May 17	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor Bapt May 17
Octob ^r 4 th	Mary Daught ^r of John Cunningham bapt Octob 4
Octob ^r 18	William Sonn of William Pitts Carpenter bapt Octob 18
Febru 7	Richard Sonn of John Ireland bapt Febr 7
Febru 15	John Sonn of John Cant Bapt Febr 15
March 6	Elizabeth Daughter of Matthewe Pitts Bapt March 6
1675	
May 24	Elizabeth Daughter of Richards Woods Bapt May 24
June 13	Catherine Daught ^r of John Catawell & Catherine his wife Bapt. June 13
June 24	Sarah Daughter of William Millington Bapt June 24
1675	
Aug 29	Samuel Sonn of Thomas Hobbs Bapt Aug 29
Octo 3	Mary Daughter of —— Gibson & Mary his Wife Bapt Octob ^r 3
Octo 24	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Thorp Bapt Oct 24
Novemb ^r 18	Vincent Son of Moses Wing Bapt Novemb ^r 18
Decemb ^r 9	John Sonn of Rowland Munton Bapt Dec 9
Februa 3	Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Wright Bapt Feb 3
Februa 13	Anne Daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bapt Feb 13
Februa 20	Hannah Daughter of John Grant & Susaña bapt Februa 20
March 12	John Sonn of Thomas Rudkin bapt March 12
March 19	George Sonn of George Munton bapt March 19
1676	
April 2	John Sonn of John Chamberlin bapt April 2
Jun. 11	Anne Daughter of Richard Woods Bapt Jun 11
Aug 20	Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Hill Bapt Aug 20
Aug 27	John Sonn of John Ireland Bapt Aug 27
Octob 9	John Sonn of John Catawel Bapt Oct 9
Octob 9	Mary Daughter of Zachary Luff Bapt Oct 9
Page 21.	Ch
1676	
Novemb 5	Elisabeth daughter of John Cant Bapt Nov 5
Feb 11	Elisabeth daughter of Edward Killingby Bapt Feb 11
March 15	Lydia daughter of John Grant Bapt March 15
Mar 18	John Son of John faux Bapt March 15

1677

Apr 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Bickerdike Bapt Apr 29
 July 15 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Thorpe Bapt July 15
 Aug 26 John Son of John Ireland Bapt. . Aug 26
 Sept 16 William Son of William Millington Bapt Sept 16
 Sept 30 Henry Son of Henry Gibson Bapt Sept 30
 Nov 11 Anne Daughter of Thomas Faux Bapt Nov 11
 Dec 27 Mary Daughter of William Pits Bapt Dec 27

[16]7⁷₈

Jan 6 Katherin Daughter of William Clough Bapt
 Jan 27 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pits Bapt Jan 27

[16]78

April 14 Isaac Son of Mathew Pitts Bapt April 14
 Aug 16 John Son of Nathaniel Hil Bapt Aug 16
 Nov 1st Anne daughter of Marke Noble Bapt Nov 1st
 Nov 3^d Sarah daughter of James Gibson Bapt Nov 3^d
 Nov 10 John Son of Joseph Wright Bapt Nov 10
 Feb 16 Sarah daughter of Zachary Luffe Bapt Feb 16

[16]79

April 6. Thomas son of Henry Williamson Bapt. Apr 6
 May 1st. Thomas son of Thomas Rudkin Bapt May 1st
 May 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Thorp Bapt May 11
 May 25 Richard son of Mathew Pitts Bapt May 25
 May 4th John son of Thomas Bickerdike Bapt May 4th
 Aug 18 Elizabeth daughter of Sam. Hunt jun. Bapt.

[16]7⁹₁₀

Jan 2 Mary daughter of Joseph Wright Bapt Jan 2
 Jan 29 Anne Daughter of Will : Pitts farmer Bapt
 Feb 8 Elizabeth Daughter of John Grant Bapt :

1680

March 28 Anne Daughter of Henry Gibson Bapt
 June 13 William Son of Richard Woods Bapt June 13
 June 13 Anne Daughter of John Clerk. Bapt June 13
 Aug 17 Gabriel Son of Gabriel Barber Bapt
 Nov 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Rudkin Bapt
 Dec 2^d John Son of Samuel Hunt Jun : Bapt
 Jan 9 Elizabeth Daughter of James Gibson Bapt
 Jan 2 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Wright Bapt Jan 2
 March 20 John Son of William Clough Bapt March 20
 March 25 Richard Son of Mathew Pitts baptized

1681

Oct 30 Richard Son of Richard Woods Bapt Octob 30
 Decemb 18 Margaret Daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bap Decb 18
 Jan 26 Peter Son of Peter Shield bap January the 26
 Feb 9 Sarah Daughter of Daniel Blackburne bap feb 9
 March 18 Richard Son of Zachary Luffe bap March the 18
 March 19 Dorothy ye natural Daughter of Thomas Yates of Sumners-
 by in Leicester Sh as Eliz : Bate ye Mother ackn.
 bapt.

1682

April 3 Christopher Son of George Read bapt April ye 3
 Apr 6 Mary Daughter of James Gibson bap
 Apr 18 Mary Daughter of Matthew Pitts bap
 May 14 Thomas Son of Samuel Hunt Junr bap
 August 8 Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Pope bap
 Sept 3 William Son of John Sculthorp bap
 Octob 23 John Son of William Lawe bap
 Decemb 19 Rebekah Daughter of Joseph Wright bap
 Jan 21 Elizabeth Daughter of John Reinolds bapt
 Mar 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Hide bapt

1683

Apr 1 John Son of David Eedis bapt
 May 6 Henry Son of John Ireland bap
 June 17 John Son of Henry Gibson bap
 Jun. 21 Henry Son of Peter Shield bap
 Aug 18 John Son of Thomas Rudkin bapt
 Aug 19 John Son of John Slater bapt
 Oct 14 Richard Son of Zachary Luffe bapt :
 Oct 16 Elizabeth Daughter of ye Honble Baptist Noel bapt
 Nov 8 Henry Son of Henry Esom bapt
 Nov 22 Priscilla Daughter of John Clark als Chamberlain
 Nov 29 George Son of George Read bapt

Page 22.

Christenings

Dec 27

Joseph Son of Joseph Wright bapt Dec 27
 Jan 6 Esther Daughter of Solomon Wing bapt
 Jan 6 Elizabeth Daughter of William Clough bapt
 Feb 11 Alice Daughter of Daniel Blackburne bapt
 Feb 24 Elizabeth Daughter of William Lawe bapt

1684

May 22 Susanna Daughter of Robert Pope bapt
 July 1 John Son of John Sculthorp bap
 Aug 24 Grace Daughter of John Cant bapt
 Sept 23 Alice Daughter of Henry Wells bapt
 Oct 18 Edward Son of John Scotny bapt
 Nov. 6 James Son of James Gibson bapt
 March 20 Judith Daughter of John Auston bapt

1685

July 12 Anne Daughter of John Slater bapt
 Sept 13 David son of David Edis bapt
 20 John Son of John Andrews bapt
 Oct 8 Isaac son of Isaac Wheatly bapt
 Dec 26 Hannah daughter of William Lawes bapt
 Jan 24 Elizabeth daughter of John Reynolds bapt
 Feb 9 John son of James Gibson bapt
 March 7 Susanna daughter of Thomas Hide bapt

1686

June 9 Anne daughter of William Cluff bapt
 19 Mallory—John Son of Solomon Wing bapt
 21 John Son of Zachary Bretfeild bapt

July 12	Alice daughter of Mark Sheild bapt
22	Robert Son of Daniel Blackburn bapt
20 (or 29)	Mary daughter of Henry Esmo bapt
30	Bridget daughter of Baptist Noel Esq bapt
Octob 3	Thomas son of Joseph Wright bapt.
Jan 13	Elizabeth Daughter of George Read bapt
23	George Son of John Andrew bapt
March 5	Anna-Maria daughter of John Auston bapt
<hr/>	
1687	
April 16	John son of Rowland ffairchild bapt
17	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beckadike bapt
May 12	Mary daughter of John Ireland Bapt
July 12	James Son of Matthew Pitts bapt
Octo : 6	Elizabeth daughter of John Slater bapt
15	Sarah daughter of John Scotney bapt
Dec 29	Mark Son of Mark Sheild bapt
March 9	John y ^e Son of John Swan bapt
<hr/>	
1688	
May 7	James son of James Gibson bapt
July 7	John son of John Walker baptizd
Sept 10	Abraham son of Joseph Wright bapt
Octob 4	Elizabeth daughter of Solomon Wing bapt
Nov. 18	Katherine daughter of Daniel Blackburn
Nov 4	Elizabeth daughter of Rowland Fairchild
Dec 16	Priscilla daughter of John Andrews
March 18	Thomas Son of John Slater
<hr/>	
1689	
April 8	William son of William Clough
August 7	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake
<hr/>	
25	John Son of John Ireland
Apr 27	John Son of John Auston
May 20	Sarah daughter of Henry Esmom
Sept 12	Zachary son of Zachary Bretfeild
Nov 2	Margaret-Penelope daughter of Baptist Noel Esqr
Dec 1	Martha-Penelope daughter of James Percevale
29	Thomas son of William Crowson
<hr/>	
1690	
April 3	John Son of William Hull bapt.
July 19	Francis Son of John Walker bapt
Aug 10	Ellen Daughter of John Andrews bapt.
Aug 20	Mary Daughter of Rowland ffairchild bapt.
Sept 18	Ursula Daughter of John Swan bapt
Oct 19	Mary Daughter of Robert Pope baptizd
Nov. 16	Francis Son of Thomas Beckadike bap
Dec 4	John Son of Daniel Blackbourn bap
Dec 19	John Son of Tho: Munton baptizd
Dec 26	Elizabeth Daughter of James Roulet bap
Dec ye 28	Sarah y ^e Daughter of Solomon Wing bap.

1691

Jan 13 Solomon Son of Solomon Wing bap.
Jan 29 Elizabeth Tomblin bap
Jan 31 James ye son of James Bingham bap
Mar 20 Alice Coleson

Page 23.

Christenings

June 8

Sarah & Dorothy Twins of Will: Cluff bap
John son of Dan^l Read bap
Sarah ye Daughter of Zachariah Bretfield bap
Mary ye Daughter of Tho: Drake bap
Tho: ye Son of John Auson bap.
Peter ye Son of Henry Easom bap.
Tho: ye Son of James Gibson bap.

1692

May 1 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Aaron Wing bap
June 27 John ye Son of Tho: Munton bap
July 12 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edward Sisson bap.
August 9 Roland ye Son of Roland ffairchild bap
Aug 14 Tho: & Will: Slater ye twins of John Slater bap
Sept 5 Ann ye Daughter of Daniel Read bap
Sept 15 Tho ye Son of Will: Hull bap.
Octob 2 John ye Son of Tho. Colson bap.
Octob 9. Edward ye Son of John Walker bap
Octob 15 Tho: ye Son of Tho. drake bap

1693

Feb 2 — ye Daughter of James Wing bap
April 19 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert plow-wright bap
June 19 John ye Son of John Ireland bap
Aug 6 John ye Son of John Scotnee bap
Octob 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Colson bapt.
Oct 31 Samuel Son of Solomon Wing bapt
Novemb^r 13 Elizabeth daughter of Will : Croson bapt

1694

January 14 Mary daughter of Zac: Bretfield bapt
Jan 19 Mary ye daughter of James Bingham bap
Ap 26 Mary ye daughter of Job Palmer Bapt.
Ap 15 Eliz: ye Daughter of Hannah Coleson Bapt (erased)
May 13 Tho & Winefred Twins of Will: Cluff Bapt
Aug 16 Eliz: ye daug. of Joh & Susan Andrews Bapt
Aug 23 Joh Fairchild son of Rowland and Mary Fairchild Bapt
Apr 15 Eliz: Daug. of Francis Whitehead & Hannah Coleson
Bapt
Sept 9 Tho. Son of John Hide Bapt.
Sept 30 Tho ye Son of Tho & Jane Tomlin Bapt
Eod: Bridget ye Daug of Rob: & Ann Pope Bapt
Oct 4 Tho ye Son of Edw: Scisson & Eliz Bapt
Decem^r 16 Tho. ye Son of Tho Orson Bapt.
Decem 24 Mary ye Daughter of Ja: Wing Bapt
Jan 1 Mary ye Daughter of Joh: Slater
Jan 3 Tho: ye Son of Tho: Munton

Jan 27	Joh: ye Son of Joh: Fowler Bapt.
Feb 17	Sam: ye Son of Edw. Taylor Bapt
Feb 26	Eliz: ye daughter of Tho: Hobbs Bapt
March 17	Ann ye Daughter of Will: Crowson
 1695	
Mar. 28	Edw: ye Son of John Scotney Bapt.
Mar. 28	Fran: ye Daughter of John Swan Bapt.
Mar. 31	Priscilla ye Daughter of Aaron Wing Bapt.
May ye 13	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joh: Walker Bapt Born ye 6th
May 23	William ye Son of Will: Pheasant Bapt Born ye 16
May ye 25	Esther Daughter of Henry Essom Bapt Born
July 2	Eliz: Daughter of John Weldon Bapt
July 14	Daniel Son of Dan: Read Bapt
Aug 19	Eliz: Daug. of Edward Rawlins Bapt
Aug 25	Bridget ye Dau: of Tho: Lord Bapt
Aug 29	Mary ye Dau: of Rob: Plowright Bapt

Page 24.

Sept 26	William * Son of Tho Drake Bapt
Dec 14	Eliz: & Mary Twins Daughters of Joh Pits Bapt
De 19	Will: Son of Anthony Moses Bapt
De 26	Catharine daughter of Joh Slater Bapt.
De 30	Moses Son of Solomon Wing Bapt
Jan 12	Priscilla Daughter of Zachary Bretfield Bapt
[16] 96	
Mar 29	Joh: Son of Joh: Cole Bapt
April 14	Eliz: Daug: of Joh: Swan Bapt
May 3	
June 28	Sarah Daughter of Mary Bingham Bapt
June 29	Edward ye Son of Will Hull Bapt:
July 1	Will: son of Will: Pheasant Bapt
July 26	Ann daughter of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
Octo 4	Rich: Son of John Weldon Bapt
9 ^{br} 15	Ann Daughter of Henry Brewster Bapt
9 ^{br} 9	Will: Son of John Scotney Bapt
9 ^{br} 29	Rich: Son of William Tomlin Bapt
Decr 22	Vincent Son of James Wing Bapt:
Jan —	Mary Daughter of Hen: Sims Bapt.
 1697	
Apr 18	Joh: Son of Tho: Tomlin Bapt
Apr. 22	Mary Dau: of Tho: Munton Bapt
Apr. 26	John Son of Hen: Essom Bapt
May 27	Ann Daughter of Tho: Hobs Bapt.
Aug 1	Ann Scisson daughter of Edward Scisson Bapt
Aug 8	Ann Daughter of John Fowler Bapt
Aug 22	Tho: Son of Tho: Cole Bapt.
Nov 8	Hannah Daughter of John Pits Bapt
—	Tho Son of Tho Colson No: 24 Bap <i>(in different ink)</i>
Decembr 12	Will: Son of John Swan Bapt

* Thomas scratched out and William written above.

Jan 3 Rob: Son of Robert Sims Bapt
 Jan 4 John Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt
 Feb 8 Mary Daughter of Joh. Walker Bapt.
 Feb: 8 Eliz: Daughter of Henry Brewster Bapt.
 Feb 13 Joh: Son of Aaron Wing Bapt
 Mar 6 Amy & Dorothy twins Daughters of Edw: Taylor Bapt
 Feb 27 Esther Daug of Solomon Wing Bapt.

[16]98

Ap 3 Mary Daug of John Scotney Bapt
 Ap 26 Francis Son of Zach: Bretfield Bapt
 June 26 Sarah Daughter of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
 July 28 Susanna Daug of Dan Read Bapt
 Oct 1 Ursula Daug of John Weldon Bapt
 No. 14 Tho son of Anthony Moses Bapt
 No. 20 Mary Daug of Ann Woods Bapt
 No. 29 Mary Daug of Tho: Dobson Bapt
 De 10 Ann Daug of John Swan Bapt
 De 26 Eliz. Daug of Tho Munton Bapt
 Mar 9 Will: Son of John Cole Bapt.
 Mar: 12 Ann Daug: of Joseph Cooper Bapt
 Mar. 18 Eliz Daug: of Tho: Cole Bapt

[16]99

Mar 26 henry the son of henry simes Bapt
 Ap 2 Will: Son of Will Tomlin Bapt
 Ap 18 James son of Ja: Wing Bapt
 June 18 Ann Daughter of Tho Fairchild Bapt
 Aug 5 Edward Son of Tho: Drake Bapt
 8br 21 Mary Daug of Tho: Hobs Bapt
 8br 22 Ann Daug of Aaron Wing Bapt
 November 25 John Son of John Pits Bapt:
 Nov 28 Simon son of Robert Sims Bapt

Page 25.

Each page in the old Register is eighteen inches long by six inches broad very nearly—about two inches of the length has been torn away from this page [25] not quite evenly—three lines written at the top of the present page have been obliterated and made illegible, in the same line as the last of these obliterated words follows: “ye names of such as were not Baptized in Or Church”

[16]95

May 20 Hannah Daughter of Peter Payton Born

[16]96

Octobr 28 Catherine Daughter of John Gamble Born

1697

Ap. 7 Hanson Son of Peter Payton born
 Apr 20 John Son of Will Templer born

1696-7

Feb 20 Antho: ye Son of Edward Deacon born

1699	
Jan 11	Eliz: Daug. of John Taylor Born
Jan 18	Mary Daug. of Edward Deacon Born
Feb 12	Eliz: Daug: of John Gamble Born
1700	
May 14	Peter Son of Peter Payton Born
Decemb. 8	Will Son of Richard Harrison born
Decemb 5	Anne Daug: of Peter Payton
1701	
Ap. 10	Mary Daug. of John Gamble Born
Aug. 3	Stephen Son of Edward Deacon Born
Dec 12	Daughter of John Taylor Born
1702	Harrison
1703	
De: 2	Eliz: Daughter of Ric Gamble born
1704	
Sept. 18	John Son of John Gamble born

Page 26.

Christenings

Jan 1 st	Elizabeth Daug of John Scotney Bapt.
Feb 8 th	Richard Son of Joh Slater Bapt.
Feb 25	Mary Daug: of Tho: Tomlin Bapt.
 1700	
March 3 ¹	Will Son of Will: Hide Bapt
April 4 th	John Son of Edward Scisson Bapt
April 4 th	Rebekah Daug. of Solomon Wing Bapt
April 9	Henry Son of Hen. Brewster Bapt
Ap 15	Priscilla Daug: of Joh: Fowler Bapt
May 1	Will: Son of Will: Woods Bapt
May 13	Frances Fairchild Bapt. Daug of Rowland Fairchild
Aug. 21	Ann Daug of John Walker Bapt
Sept 3	Rob: Son of Rob: Ploughwright Bapt
Sept 22	Nich: Son of William Hull Bapt.
October 27	Hannah Daug of Rob: Mark Million Bapt
Jan 1	Hester Daug. of Tho: Munton Bapt
Jan 6	Tho Son of Tho: Fairchild Bapt
Jan 19	Eliz: Daug: of Anthony Moses Bapt
Feb 2	John Son of Tho: Cole Bapt
Feb 22	Mary Daug: of John Weldon Bapt
Jan 28	James Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt
 1701	
Ap 22	Agnes Daug: of John—— Swan Bapt
April 24	Ann Daug. of Joh Scotney Bapt
May 19	Will: son of Henry Sims Bapt.
May 19	Eliz: Daug of Tho Hobson Bapt
June 16	Ann Daug. of Rob: Sims Bapt

June 30 Ann Daug: of Rob Pope Bapt
 July 19 Tho: Son of William Tomlin Bapt
 Sept 6 Mary Daug: of John Pits Bapt
 Sept 8 Eliz: Daug of Will: Hide Bapt
 Sept 27 Joseph Son of Ja: Wing Bapt
 October 9 Mary Daug: of Edward Scisson Bapt
 No. 24 Major Son of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
 No. 27 Abigail ye Daug of Rich: Harrison Bapt
 No 28 Rob. Son of William Hull Bapt
 Jan 4 John Son of Richard Burbidge Bapt
 Jan 18 Jane Daug: of Aaron Wing Bapt

1702

Ap 19 W^m Son of Henry Brewster Bapt
 May 23 John Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt
 June 28 Francis son of Zach: Bretfield Bapt
 June 29 Robert Son of Rob Essom Bapt
 July 28 John Baptist Son of W^m Woods Bapt
 Sept 27 Peninnah daug. of Mark Million Bapt:
 Sept 28 Matthew Son of Tho. Munton Bapt.
 Octo. 2 Tho. Son of Tho: Tomlin Bapt

1355492

Page 27.

Christenings.

Octo 17 Margaret Daug. of Rob^t Sims Bapt.
 No 28 Richard Son of John Fowler Bapt
 De 19 Tho: Son of Kenelm Wright Bapt
 Jan 2 James Son of Henry Sims Bapt
 Feb: 7 Lovis Son of John Walker Baptized
 Mar 14 Ann Daug. of John Cole Baptized
 Mar 18 Anthony Son of Anthony Price Baptized

1703
 Aug 8 Bartholomew Son of Anthony Moses Bapt
 No 4 Moses Son of Aaron Wing Bapt
 No 30 Tho Son of Kenelm Wright Bapt
 De. 8 Eliz: Daug of Joseph Cooper Bapt.
 De 16 Eliz. Daug of W^m Hull Bapt
 Mar 12 W^m Son of Ja Wing Bapt
 Mar 12 W^m Son of W^m Hide Bapt

1704
 Mar 28 Stephen & Henry Twins Sons of Tho: Hobson Bapt.
 May 28 Dorothy Daug: of Edward Scisson Bapt
 Sep 7 Henry Son of Rowland Fairchild Bapt.
 Aug 27 Eliz: Daughter of Edward Brown Baptized
 Sept 27 Debora Daug of John Scotney Baptized.
 Feb 27 Henry Son of Rob^t Essom Bapt.
 Mar 22 Sarah Daug of Robert Sims Bapt.

1705
 Feb 21 Martha daughter of Henry & Martha Syms bapt
 March ye 2^d Joyce ye Daughter of Anthony Price bapt
 April 5th Martha Daughter of Mr James Wing bapt

9 th	Peter ye Son of Tho: Cole bapt
22 ^d	Mary Daughter of Henry Brewster : bapt
June 25 th	Ann Daughter of John Fowler bapt
July 6 th	Mary Daughter of John Clough bapt.
Aug 26 th	Mary Daughter of W ^m Hull bapt.
Octob 7 th	John and Elizabeth twins—son and daughter of John Pitts bapt.
Novr 6 th	Robert son of Robert Simms bapt.
20 th	Mary daughter of Robert Essom bapt.
Decr 17	Matthew Son of Tho: Munton bapt.
27	John Son of Tho: Tomlin bapt. Peregrine Cony Rector Zachariah Bretfield) Churchwarden John Walker)
1706	
Feb 27	Robert Son of John Walker bapt
April 29	Sarah daughter of Calam Wright bapt
June 20	Henry Son of John Slater jun ^r bapt
July 15	Rosa daughter of W ^m Cooper bapt.
28	Male child born to Richd Harrison
7 ber 29	Joseph son of Joseph Cooper bapt.
8 ber 6	Anthony Son of Anthony Moises bapt.
8 ber 27	Henry son of Edwrd Brown bapt.
June 15	* Mary Daughter of Henry Brewster
1707	
Mar 16	Susannah Daughter of Robt Syms bapt
16	Willm Son of Anthony Price bapt

Page 28 contains a list of Communion Plate and some Briefs, and will be found at the end of the Register.

Page 29.

Christenings.

1707	
Mar 27	James 2 ^d son of Simon Digby Esqr bapt
April 30	Eliza: daughter of Henry Symms bapt
May 1 st	Mary daughter of Rob ^t Essom bapt
June 3 ⁰	Thomas Son of Mr James Wing bapt
Aug 16	Eliza: daughter of Kenelm White bapt
7 ber 15	Henry Son of Joh: Walker bapt.
9 ber 3	Tho. son of Joh. Fowler bapt.
10 br. 6	Charles Son of John Scotney bapt.
10 ber 30	Dorothy daughter of John Pitts bapt.
1708	
Janry 10	Alice daughter of Tho: Tomlin bapt.
† Feb 18	Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Bristow
† Mar.	Henry son of Edward Brow
April 24	Rowland Son of Tho. Munton bapt.
Augst 2 ^d	John Son of W ^m Cooper deceased bapt.

* Barbarah erased and Mary written above.
† These two entries are erased.

7 th	John Son of Robert Scotney bapt.
Sept ^r 19 th	W ^m Son of Kenelm Wright bapt
Octob 14 th	Ann daughter of John Slater bapt.
Nov ^r 14	James Son of Joseph Cooper bapt.
 1709	
Janry 23	Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Simms bapt
Feb 18	Eliz: däter of Arthur Bristol
Mar. 10	Thomas Son of Matth. Pitts bapt
Apr 1	George ye Son of Simon Digby Esqr: bapt
17	Simon Son of Robt Essom bapt.
Aug st 19	Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Price bapt
20	Henry Son of Richd ^d Burbidge bapt
7 ber 16	John Son of James Gibson bapt
18	Stephen Son of Edw ^d Brown bapt

 1710	
Feb 28	Ursula daughter of Roland Fairchild
Apr 15	Mary Daughter of John Fowler Xtned
May 1 st	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Essom Xtned
June 3 ^d	Robert Son of Robert Scotney Xtned
26	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristol Xtned
July 16	Ann daughter of Will. Tomlin Xtned
20	Katherine daughter of John Gibson Xtned

 1711	
Mar 18	Mary daughter of W ^m Perkins Xtned
18	Mary daughter of John Slater Xtned
Apr 19	Edwrd Son of Robt Simms Xtned
23	Matthew Son of * John Pitts Xtned
23	Mary daughter of † Matthew Pitts Xtned
June 17	Mary Daughter of Arthur Bristol Xtned
July 9	Mary daughter James Gibson Xtned
Sept 13	John Son of Kenelm Wright Xtned
Octob : 6	Mary daughter of Joseph Cooper Xned

Page 30 contains Memoranda which will be found at end of the Register.

Page 31.

Christenings

 1711	
Nov ^r 22	Wm Son of John Mold Xtned
 1712	
Jan ^r 19	Thomas Son of Robert Scotney Xtned
28	Mary daughter of John Gibson X'ned
Feb 2	Mary daughter of John Burdet Xtned
5	John Son of Robert Essom Xtned
19	James Son of James Binghā Xtned
Mar 16	Elizabeth daughter of John Woods Xtned
29	Sarah daughter of Anthony Price Xtned
May 13	Robert Son of Edw ^d Brown Xtned
June 13	Eleanor Priest daughter of Robert Priest Xtned

* Matth: erased, John written above.

† John erased, Matthew Pitts written above.

June 14	Benjamin, Son of Peregrine Cony Rectr & Elizabeth his Wife y ⁿ born about 8 of ye Clock at night & baptized July 12 th
1713	
Janry 11 th	Hannah daughter of James Gibson Xtned
17 th	Charles Son of John Fowler Xtned
June 14	Thomas Son of Wm Tomlin Xtned
Novr 16	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Simms Xtned
Decer 12	Mary daughter of John Mold Xtned
Decer ye 25 th	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristow Feb 13 Nathanael Son of Peregrine Cony Rectr & Elizabeth his Wife yn born between 9 & 10 of ye Clock at night & baptized on ye even of new year-day
1714	
	Susannah the Daughter of Josep Cooper & Sarah his Wife Baptized 12 th of April 1714
	George ye Son of George Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized November 7 th 1714
Septemb	James the Son of James Gibson
1714-15	
March 13	William the Son of William Andrews & Dorothy Clough was baptized February 27, 1714-15
Apr 29	John ye son of Henry—— Brewster
Sept 20	Hester daughter of Matthew & Mary Pitts
Febr 24	William Son of John & Ann Slater
	Mary daughter of James & Cath. Bingham
1715	
Apr. 18	Matthew Son of John & Hannah Gamble
Octob 8	William Son of William & Susan Tomlin
12	Mary daughter of John & Eliz: Woods
June 31	Elizabeth daughter of James & Hannah Gibson
Febr 5	Robert Son of Edw: & Anne Brown
18	John Son of Francis &—— Clerk

Christnings 1716

1716	
April 5	Sarah daughter of—— Hays. ob:
29	Bartholomew Son of Robert Esham
May 9	Mary daughter of Edw: & Anne Brown ob:
July 2	John Son of—— Sculthorp ex.
12	Alice daughter of John Fowler ob:
24	Anne daughter of Arthur Bristow
Octob: 9	Zachary Son of Robert Sims
20	Zachary Son of John Bretfield
Aug 11	Sarah daughter of James & Cath: Bingham
20	Richard Son of Richard & Eliz: Beeson
Jan 13	John Son of George & Eliz: Huthcinson ob
26	Anne daughter of Mr Well: Sill jun: & Anne Read ex.
Febr 15	Anne daughter of Benjam: & Marg: Frisby
16	Martha daughter of John Gibson

1717

Mar 31 Mary daughter of Robert Scotny
Apr 22 John Son of John & Anne Whitehead ob
May 1 Henry Son of Peter & Frances Sheild ex
Aug 15 Richard Son of Richard Burbage
Dec 8 Francis Son of Francis Clerk
10 Catherine daughter of James & Hannah Gibson
17 Babolina daughter of —— Grandy
Jan 3 John Son of John Steel
6 Alice daughter of John Perry
17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Susan: Tomlin ob:
26 John Son of Anthony Price
Febr: 2 Hannah daughter of John Gamble ob
7 Eliz: daughter of John Cummins ex
13 Mary daughter of Francis Bloodworth ob:
Mar 15 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Pitts ob:

1718

Apr 27 Grace daughter of John Cant
May 11 Sarah daughter of John & Anne Bretfield
23 Francis Son of Arthur Bristow ob
30 Mary daughter of Edwd & Eliz: Smith
Jun 17 Peter Son of Robert Esham
July 20 Anne daughter of John & Anne Slater
Aug 17 Elizabeth daughter of Benj: & Marg: Frisby ob:
Sept 10 John Son of John & Eliz: Woods
Nov 28 Mary daughter of Rich. & Eliz: Beeson
Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of James & Cath: Bingham
10 William Son of John & Anne Whitehead ob
Mar. 21 William Son of Fran: & Eliz: Bloodworth

1719

May 7 John Son of William & Susan Tomlin
27 Samuel Son of John & Mary Griffin ob:
Sept 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Scotny
Dec 3 John ye Son of Daniel & —— Read ex
21 Thomas Son of James & Hannah Gibson
Sarah daughter of Edwa & Eliz: Smith
Nov 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Cant ob
Jan 23 Elizabeth daughter of Benj: & Marg: Frisby
23 Robert Son of Francis & —— Clerk ob:
Febr. 23 Priscilla daughter of Anthony Price
Mar 4 James Son of George Hutchinson—ob:

1720

May 8 { Richard ye Son of Richard & Hester Pitts
{ Sarah ye daughter of John & Anne Whitehead ob:
Nov. 6 Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Pitts
Dec: 31 Thomas Son of Arthur Bristow
Febr. 9 William Son of James & Hannah Gibson
12 Hannah daughter of Richard & Mary Leadbeater
Apr 10 William Son of William Morrice & Eliza: his Wife
11 Hannah daughter of Francis & Eliz: Bloodworth
30 John Son of James & Cath Bingham
May 8 Catharine daughter of John & Anne Slater

Page 33.

Christnings 1721

1721

Jun 26 Brian Son of John & — Steel
 { Thomas Son of John & Cath : Redish
 July 29 John Son of John & Eliz : Woods
 Aug 20 Thomas Son of — Grandy ob
 Dec 10 John Son of John & Jane Slater
 Jan 22 Elizabeth daughter of Edw^d & Eliz : Smith
 Febr^r 2 Sarah daughter of Robert Esham
 Mar: 9 John Son of Matthew & Mary Pitts

1722

June 11th John Son of John & Mary Gibson
 Augt 6 Sarah Daughter of John & Anne Whitehead
 Augt 19 Eliz : Daughter of Francis and Margaret Clarke
 Oct 23 Eliz : Daughter of John & Eliz : Bickerdyke
 Nov 21 Benj : Son of Benj : and Margaret Frisby
 Dec 27 Dorothy Daughter of John & Catherine Redish
 De 29 Lydia Daughter of Robt Grandy
 March 1st Matthew ye Son of James & Hannah Gibson
 Ap 7th John ye Son of John and Anne Slater Bapt

1723

May 30th Jonathan ye Son of Willm & Eliza : Morrice Bapt
 June 30 Francis ye Son of Arthur Bristow
 July 28 John ye Son of Richard & Mary Welden Bapt
 Augt 4 Anne daughter of Anthony Price Bapt.
 11 Robt Son of John and Jane Slater Baptized
 22 John Son of Nathanael Woodcock
 30 William Son of John & Eliz : Woods
 Sep 7 Bartholomew Son of John Steel
 27 Charles Son of James & Cath : Bingham
 29 Alice Dâter of Robert Scotney
 Dec 8 Jane Daughter of William and Susan Tomlin
 Feb: 29 John = Faulkner Son of John Cant was Baptized
 March 15 Elizabeth Dâter of Rich: and Eliz : Beeson
 March 21 John Son of John Bickerdyke alias Digadag

1724

June 3 John ye Son of Richard and Hester Pitts was baptized
 Sept 6 Sarah Dâter of James & Hannah Gibson was baptized
 Oct 2 Alice = Morris Dâter of Alice Dickins was Baptized
 9 Mary Daughter of John Bullymer was Baptized
 Dec 26 John ye Son of Rich : & Mary Welden was Baptized
 August 23 John son of John Reddish was bapt. (but omitted in
 ye right place)

1725

March 29 John ye Son of Edw : Smith
 30 Nathaniel ye Son of Nathaniel Woodcock
 Apr. 22 Thomas son of William Morris was baptized
 May 4th Elizabeth Dâter of Tho Wells was baptized
 26 Elizabeth Daughter of John Steel was baptiz'd
 Augt 4th Joseph the son of John Cant was baptized

Sept 15	Dorothy the Dâter of Arthur Bristow
Oct. 9	John y ^e son of John and Mary Griffin
Nov. 20	Catherine Daughter of James & Catherine Bingham
March 9	George = Bridges son of ye Hon ^{ble} James & Susanna
	Brudenell, Born february y ^e 23 1725-6
March 10	Catharine Daughter of W ^m & Cath Davis
20	Mary Dâter of Richard & Eliz Beeson
1726	
June 2 ^d	Tho : Son of Rich : Pitts
July 4	Eliz = Ocley * Dâter of Eliz : Moysey
Aug ^t 7	Kitty Dater of James and Hannah Gibson
Nov 5	Honour Dater of Will : England of Wicheleywarren
Dec. 14	Mary y ^e Daughter of Geo : and Mary Hutchinson
Dec 28	Thomas = Scotney son Clark abt 7 years old
Dec 28	William Son of John Redish
Jan : 4	Hester dâter of John Bullimer
Jan 27	Sarah Daughter of Rich ^d Leadbeater
March 14	{ Jane Daughter of John and Jane Slater
	{ Elizabeth natural daughter of Dorothy Scisson
1727	
March 27	Mary Daughter of Will ^m & Susan Tomlin
Apr 26	Catherine Daughter of Rich ^d & Eliz : Carter
July 24	Mary natural daughter of Mary Scisson
July 30	John son of John & Cath : Hodgkins
Aug 12	John son of W ^m and † Eliz : Morris
Sep 3	{ Sarah daughter of Thomas Cradock
	{ Robert son of Edward Smith

Page 34.

1727 Christ'nings.

Dec 27	William son of John Steel
March y ^e 11 th	John son of Kenelm Digby Esqr who was born February 24
1728	
Apr 11 th	Augustine Son of Augustine Pridmore Carried to ye visitatn.
May 8	Susanna Daughter of Henry and Susanna Wythers
June 21	Thomas son of Thomas Munton
June 30	Sarah Daughter of John Woods
Aug ^t 2	John son of John & Elizabeth Wing
Sep ^r 3	Arabella Daughter of William Scotney
Nov : 22	Matthew Son of Rich ^d & Hester Pitts
March 16	Sarah Daughter of Rich ^d Beeson
March 18	Rich ^d . Son of Philip & Anne Faulkner
1729	
July 1 st	Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Bretfeld
Aug ^t 6	Nehemiah Son of John Munton

* The entry originally was "Eliz. Ocham," etc., but has been altered to "Eliz. Ocley," etc. The surname is perhaps Moyses.

† Mary erased and Eliz : written above.

23	Lucy Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqr born the 16 th
Oct. 29	Ann and Jane Twinns of James and Hañah Gibson
30	John son of John and Ann Spreckly
Nov 23	Jane Daughter of John & Eliza : Wing
Dec 28	Mary Daughter of John Hodgkin
March 8	Elizath Daughter of William Iliff
March 21	John son of William Scotney
1730	
March 31	Susanna Daughter of William Thorpe
Apr 12	Jane Daughter of Charles Scotney
Augt 11	Elizabeth Daughter of John Munton
18 Augt	Fanny Faulkner daught ^r of Rd Faulkner
Sept ^r 3	Mary Daughter of Richd. Pitts
Novembr 22	Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
Dec 9	Anne daughter of Francis Bretfeild
Jan 18	Sarah and Catharine Twins daughters of John Reddish
Feb : 9	Tho : son of Tho Harker
March 15 th	Elizab th : Daughter of John & Eliza : Wing
1731	
Apr 5 th	Mary Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Munton
May 2	William Son of John Hull
June 15	Jane Daughter of Edwd Smith
June 20	Mary Daughter of Charles Scotney
Augt 15	William son of William Scotney
Sept 21	George son of John & Anne Spreckley
Oct 17	John son of John & Cath : Hodgskins
Nov 8	Mary Daughter of Robt Essom junior
Dec 6	John son of William Iliff
Dec 11	Rudkin son of William & * Eliza : Morris
Jan 9	Joseph son of Henry and Susan Wythers
March 10	Francis son of Francis Bretfeild
1732	
May 4	Tho : son of Moses & Eliza : Wing
June 26	John son of John Hull
Augt 7 th	Willm son of Tho : Harker
Aug 29	Nehemiah son of John Munton
Oct. 30	Eliza : Daughter of William Thorpe
Nov 5	John son of John & Hannah Fowler
Nov 5 19	Catharine Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqr
Dec 30	Timothy son of Will : Bull
Feb : 6	William son of John Reddish
17 March 6	Susanna Daughter of Charles Scotney
11 th	Edwd Son of William Scotney
	Eliza : Daughter of Tho Richardson
	William Son of John Spreckly
1733	
30	Sarah daughter of James Sim ^s
Apr 2	Henry son of Robt Esam Jun ^r
July 25	Matthew son of John Munton

* Mary erased and Eliza : written above.

Aug^t 5 Hannah Daught^r of J Bingham Sen^r
 Oct^r ye 4th Mary Daughter of J Bingham Jun^r
 Jan 3 Magdalene Dáter of K Digby Esqr

Page 35.

Xtnings.

1733-4

Febr 9th Vincent son of John Wing
 24 Matthew son of John Hodskin

1734

Apr: 8th Robt Son of Robt Essom Jun^r
 Apr: 22 Mary Dáter of Will^m and Eliza: Morris
 July 20 Eliz: Dáter of John & Cath: Kirk
 20 Eliz: Dáter of Tho: & Mary Richardson
 Oct { 2 John son of Will Bull
 { 4 Mary Dáter of John & Mary Bentham
 20 John son of Edwd Smyth
 Nov. 9 Sarah Dáter of John & Cath. Reddish
 Dec 14 John son of John Templar
 26 John son of John Gamble

1735

Febr 6 Eliza: Daughter of John Coe
 March 1st Aaron Son of Charles and Jane Scotney
 24 Tighe Son of Will^m & Eliza: Scotney

1735

May 24 Will: Son of William Iliff
 June 2^d John Son of Rich^d Strickland
 29 Joseph son of John Spreckley
 July 14 Hester Daughter of Rich^d Pitts
 Aug^t 7th Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
 30 Will^m son of William Simms
 Oct: 5 Aaron son of John & Dorothy Wing
 Dec: 17 { John son of Ja: Bingham Jun^r
 { Anne Dáter of Rich Beeson

1736

Jan: 17 Rudkin son of W^m Morris
 Febr 1 Eliza: dáter of Tho: Lambkin
 April 27 Alice Dater of James Bingham Sen^r
 May 30 Edwd son of John Hodskins
 July 3 Moses son of Moses Wing
 Nov 12 Mary Dáter of Tho: Bolland
 26 John son of Robt Essam Jun^r
 Dec 3 John son of Joseph Fairchild

1737

Jan: 1 W^m Son of Ric^d Strickland
 March 10 Catharine Dáter of Jⁿ Gamble
 15 Sarah Dáter of Cha: Scotny
 27 W^m son of Joseph Sewell
 Apr 9 Eleanor Si^ms An Adult
 May 1st Susan Dáter of John Spreckley

15	Richd son of John & Eliz: Hull
22	Catharine dâter of Ken: Digby Esq ^r
June 26	Anne Dâter of James Bingham S
Aug 25	Dorothy Dâter of John & Dor: Wing
27	Hannah Dater of Matthew Pitts
Nov 10	Jane Dâter of Henry & Sus: Wythers
1738	
March 11	Hannah dâter of Rd Strickland
27	Thomas son of Tho: & Anne Pitts
30	John son of Tho: & Mary Bolland
June 10	James son of Kenelm Digby Esq ^r
26	Margaret dâter of Andrew Watts
Aug ^t 6	Bazaliel son of James Binghā
Oct 15	Tho: son of W ^m Betts
April 17	Edwd son of W ^m and Eliza: Morris, but omitted by mistake

Page 36.

1738	Oct 31	The following six Persons were ye Children of George & Bridget Harris y ⁿ baptizd
		George } Adults Robert Thomas } Infants
		Edward } Adults Bridget Mary } Infants
		Anne Daniel
Nov : 9		Joseph son of Jos : & Eliz : Fairchild
1739		
Febr : 2 ^d		John son of John Bentham
19		Barthol : son of Rob : Essam jun ^r
25		Anne Daughter of John Hull
April 22		Edwd th son of W ^m Bull
May 6		Eliza : Daughter of J. Pitts
13		George son of Edwd th and Eliza : Smith
21		John son of Tho : & Mary Richardson
21		William son of James Lane
Oct 13		Thomas son of James Bingham Sen ^r
Nov : 17		Mary Dâter of Tho Lambkin
30		Thos son of Daniel Fox
1740		
Jan 5		Charles son of Charles Strickland
28		John son of Matt : & Sarah Pitts
Febr 2		John son of W ^m & Mary Betts
Jan : 19		Sarah dâter of John and Dor Wing
NB		omitted by mistake 1739
1740		
Apr 13		Eliz : Dâter of R Esham Junior
20		W ^m Son of John & Eliz : Bentham
July 26		James son of John & Hannah Ward
Aug ^t 30		James son James of Bingham jun ^r
Sept : 27		John son of John & Anne Pitts
Oct 26		Ann Daughter of Rich ^d & Hañah Strickland was Bapt ^d
March 12		Eliz : Daughter of James Lane

1741
 May 18th Francis son of Tho : & Mary Bolland
 July 17 Eliz : Daughter of John Gamble
 Augt 24 Mary Dâter of Thos & Anne Pitts
 Sepr 27 Jane Dâter of Thos : Tomlin
 Nov : 15 Matthew son of John & Anne Pitts
 16 Deborah Dâter of Charles Scotney
 Dec 26 Sarah Dâter of Ja : Bingham jun^r

1742 -
 Febr 1st Daniel son of Daniel Fox
 March 14 Robt son of James Bingham Sen^r
 Apr 18 Mary Dâter of John Hull
 May 8th Eliz : Dâter of John & Hannah Ward
 June 27 W^m Son of John Hodgskin
 Nov 15 Hannah Dâter of John Pitts

1743
 Jan 7 Thomas son of Thos Bolland
 Febr 20 Edward son of W^m Betts
 March 9 Mary Dâter of James Lane

Page 37.

1743²
 March 9th Henry & Sarah Twins, children of Robt Essam Jun^r

1743
 Apr 30 Sarah = Harvey Daughter of Mat : Pitts
 June 14 Lebbeus Son of Lybius Brudenel (or Lebbæus)
 28 Arthur son of Jos : Fairchild
 Sept 25 Mary Dâter of John Bentham

1743³
 Jan : 4 Kitty Dâter of John Ward
 Jan : 24 Dorothy Dâter of Thos : Hodges
 Febr 15 Matthew son of Thos : Pitts

1744
 Apr : 7th James son of James & Eliz : Lane
 25 Eliz : Dâter of John & Eliz : Wiggington
 July 2^d William son of W^m & Hannah Morris
 29 Eliz : Dâter of James & Sarah Bingham
 Augt 19 Mary Dâter of John & Anne Pitts
 Dec 31 Hannah Dâter of T Bolland

1745
 Febr 24 Paul son of John Hull
 May 12 Robert son of John Bentham
 17 Sarah dâter of John & Hannah Ward
 29 W^m Son of John Wiggington
 June 10 Tho : Son of John Tomlin
 July 1st Christian dâter of J Bingham Sen^r
 Nov 9th John son of John & Anne Kew

1745⁵
 Febr 12 Eliz : Dater of W^m Morris Jun^r
 March 3 Robt Son of Thomas Gibson

[1746]

May 8 Sarah Dâter of James Lane
 June 5 John son of John Ward
 Augt 24 Mary Dâter of Richard Bloodworth
 Sept : 5 Francis son of J. Wiggington
 27 Mary Dater of John Tomlin
 Oct 4 John son of John Hull
 Nov 12 Edwd natrâl son of Sarah Beeson
 25 Seth son of James Bingham sen^r

1747

Jan 2 Symon son of Rob^t Esham
 3 John Natural son of Hannah Bloodworth
 March 29 Anne dâter of Mathew Pitts
 April 25 Hannah dâter of Tho : Gibston
 Augt 9 Mary dater of Steph : Clements
 Sept 20 Kitty dâter of James Bingham junior
 21 Thomas Son of John & Anne Kew
 Oct 11 Will^m : Son of John Gamble
 25 Mary dâter of James Lane
 Nov 1st Robert Son of John Ward
 22 John Son of J Tomlin

1748

Jan : 8 Will^m natural son of Eliza : Betts
 Apr 15 Thos Son of Thomas Gibson
 Nov 6 Mary dater of John Woodcock

MARRIAGES.

Page 38.

MARIAGES IN THE SAME TOWNE OF NORTHLUFFENAM

1565	Peter Purfoote, et Joham Sharpe	4 ^o feeb
1566	Richard Coles, et Joham Baxter,	13 Decem ^b
1568	William Hesell, et Alce ffaulkner	30 Sept ^t
	Robert Hinman, et Isabell Wilkinson	8 Decem ^b
	Thomas Ruddell, et Margaret ffouler	22 Novemb
1569	Tho: Goodwin et Jane Willson	28 Julij
1571	Gregory Harrison et Susanna Lopp	28 Jan
	Richard White, et Elizabeth Sewell	20 Novemb
1572	Richard Browne, et Agnes Winge	22 Junij
	James Taylor, et Helen Burge	5 Julij
	John Shredd, et Johā Tillewastell	17 Octob ^r
1573	John Tomsō, et Johan White,	16 Octob ^r
	John Austin, et Alce Browne	27 Novemb ^r
	Robt Sewell, et Alce Tomson	30 Januarij
1574	John Lion, et Elizabeth Austin	14 Decemb
	George Wetherall, et Prudence ffalkner	3 Sept ^t
1575	Tho: Nubon, et Katherine Phillips	15 Maij
	Thomas Goodwin, et Seynte Cooke	25 Sept
1576	Xpōfer Gulson, et Margery Browne	29 Apr ^r
	Symō Bell, et Jane Hoe	3 Junij
	Henrye Colledge et Dorothy Winge	29 Sept
	William Odam, et Elizabeth Tilton	2 Decem ^b
1577	Jesp Winge et Margaret Odam	4 Novem ^r
	W ^m Sculthrope, et Helen Walgrave	10 Novem
1580	John Odam, Sen ^r et Mary Sismore	6 Novem
	Wil ^m Oliver, et Elizabeth Bate	13 Novem ^r
1584	Wil ^m Leycock, et Alce Heslocke	30 Junij
	John Warde, et Alce Bate	29 Octob ^r
1585	Anthony Parishe et Elizabeth Whitmore	23 Nov
	John Basset, et Elizabeth Lion	31 Maij
	Everard ffooke, et Margaret Nicholes	13 Octob ^r
1586	John Odam, et Margaret Sculthorpe	13 februarij
	Thomas Norton et Luce Bate	28 Maij
	Rowland Swann et Amye Dankins	4 Sept ^r
	Wil ^m Androwe et Wiborowe Androwe	11 Sept ^r
	Thomas Lacye et Ann Lawe	12 Sept ^r
	Wil ^m Plumēr et Margery Burberidge	10 Febru
1591	Wil ^m Worteley et Isabell Lawe	18 Sept ^r
	Thomas Alee, et Alce Nowne	24 Octob ^r
	Wil ^m Dickons et Elizabeth Smith	30 Octob ^r
	John Cassinge mar. to Agnes	10 April
1592	Wil ^m Stackey, et Katherine Kerke	19 Octob ^r
1593	John Luffe et Ann Lacye,	24 Septem ^b
	Kenelme Lanke et Johā Lawe	11 Octob ^r

1594	Symon Adcock, et Dorothy Bagley	3 Octobr
	John Marcy, et Agnes Gamble	24 Octobr
	John Pullen, et Elizabeth Odam	4 Novembr
	W ⁱ l ^l Tillewestell, et Agnes Coles	9 Junij
1595	Edward Smith, et Wiborowe Corbett	19 Oct
1596	Henry Redley et Margaret Crosse	15 April
	Thomas Bate, et Isabell Allen	27 Julij
	John Maisters et Jone Crafte	11 Novembr
1597	W ⁱ l ^l Rudkin, et Elizabeth Martin	28 Maii
	John Woolman, et Ellen ffaulkner	10 Octobr
	Thomas Palmer, et Dorothy Taylbye	29 Octobr
	Henry Wilson, et Margery Plu ^ñ ner	12 Junij
1598	Rowland Taylbye, & Dorothy Northern	30 Julii
	Clement Robins ^o et Marye Hamps ^o	30 Sept.
	Robert Coles, et Joyce Hancock	23 Octobr
	William Nicholes et Ann Browne	30 Novembr
1599	M ^r . Robt Johnson and Margaret Wheler mar	14 ^{to} Maij

Page 39.

Mariages

Anno	Mariages	Die
1600	Xpofer Bickerdick and Martha Hunt	15 Maij
	William ffessand and Mary Bretfeild	10 Nouem
	Symon Colledg & Mary Turner	30 Nouem
1601	William Rudkyn & Grace Ireland	4 Octobr
	Thomas Bodyn and Anne Llyly	3 Octobr
	William Ireland & Saray Ouldham	23 Nouem
1602	John Lorringtone & Jane Bevill	13 April
	Anthony ffessand & Margery Eaton	3 Junij
	Thomas Herenden & Anne Bassett	17 Augustij
	Richard ffisher & Elizabeth Barnaby	7 Aprill
1603	Thomas fforman & Janne Stafford	26 Maij
	Xpofer Browne & Ellen Battman	23 Octobr
	Marke Colledg & Phridzewith Curtise	7 Nouem
	Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Goodman	20 Nouem
	John Senscall & Elizabeth Leauer	11 Decem
1604	William Midlebrooke & Wybero Bretfeild	15 Decem
	Anthony Bretfeild & Mary Munton	5 Nouem
	John Winterton and Elizabeth Andrew	19 Janu
1605	William Mallin & Margery Wilson	16 Augustij
	John ffreeman & Anne Ouldham	17 feeb:
1606	Henry Law & Saray Turner	4 Augustij
	Thomas Perkinson and Anna Ouldham	22 Sept
	Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth Ouldham	27 Sept.
1607	John Waters & Isabell Bretfeild	30 Nouem
	James Watson & Dorcas ffessand	21 Januarij
1608	Jeremy Yeale & Elizabeth Bursnall	27 Octobr
	John Welles and Saray Ouldham	29 August
	Robt Harrison & Mary Winge	24 Octobr
	Henry Winge & Elline Sudberry	23 Octobr
1609	Richard Pitts & Anne Hassell	23 Nouembr
1610	Edward Kirby & Anne Barton	5 Julij
	Robt Bartle & Katheren Hassell	1 Octobr
1611	ffrauncis Beale & Joane Welles	20 Junij

1612	Rowland Masters & Joane Lanke George Kidder & Jane Ramesden Robert Benington & Elizabeth Colson John Noone & Dorothy Browne Richard Ireland & Margery ffessand	21 Nouembr 24 feeb 3 Augustij 12 Octobr 22 Nouembr
1613	John Woodstocke & Margaret Clipsam	12 Junij
1614	Nathaniell Izett & Saray flowler	10 Octobr
1615	John Moyses & Elizabeth ffreeman Jeremy Clement & Elizebeth Plumeley	8 Maij 10 Julij
1616	Robert Ward & Elizabeth Barker Richard Taylor & Amy Yewle Thomas Coale & Anne Colson Lawrence Weldon & Mary Andrew	7 Octobr 8 Octobr 4 Nouembr 30 Nouembr
1617	Richard Barker & Susanna Allen Georg Browne & Judith Plummer	22 Sept 27 Nouembr
1618	Henry Hitch and Ellen Munton Richard Machin and Elizabeth Swanne Cottingham Hodgson & Anne Packe Richard Allen Winifred Walker John Baggoly & Anne Roodinge Richard Bardon & Priscilla Ouldham	1 Junij 29 Junij 31 August 3 Octobr 19 Octobr 24 Januarij
1619	Wittim ffessant & Sarah Knatt William Malline & Rose Allen George Hunt & Elizabeth Luffe Zachry Daft & Katheren ffessand Edward Spencer & Authery Bassett	15 Junij 2 August 25 Nouembr 25 Nouembr 27 feeb :
1620	Thomas ffreeman & Priscilla Northen Samuell Lacey and Anne Bulle Thomas Bottom & Elizabeth Perkins John Dauis & Dorothy Swanne	4 Maij 21 Maij 25 Sept 8 Nouembr
1621	John Andrew & Anne Luffe Zachary ffaulkner & Mary Hodgson Symon Winge Margarett Walton Robt Bond & Anne Taylbye nupt	3 Maij 1 Octobr 1 Octobr 19 Nouembr
1622	Vincent Ouldham & Elizabeth Andrew	15 Julij
1623	George Cumpton & Mary Touque Jonathan Touque Curat. John Pullin } Churchward Robert Coles }	27 Octobr

Page 40.

Mariages

Anno		Die
1624	Thomas Bate & Judeth Touque Arthur Millington & ffridswith Colledg William Banks & Alice Andrew John Pullen & Dorothy Cooper William Wilde & Elizabeth Dafte	19 Aprill 27 Maij 31 Maij 29 Nouembr 7 Decemb'r
1625	Richard Taylor & Anne Winge James Turney & Ellen Behoe Richard Luffe & Janne Redmile Thomas Goodman & Mary Hunt	11 Julij 12 Sept 22 Octobr 8 Decemb'r
1626	Richard Warde and Elizabeth Coles	17 Junij
1627	Abraham Swanne & Dorothy Stevenson	8 Nouembr

	Henry Symes & Margarett Coles	18 Nouembr
	Everard ffreeman & Anne ffreeman	30 Nouembr
	Michaell Gray & Jane Neale	5 feeb.
1628	Abraham Taylor & Susanna ffessand	15 Maij
	John Wheatly & Anne Andrew	7 Augustij
	John Sculthorp & Martha Bickerdicke	21 Sept
1629	William Sharpe & Elizabeth Ouldham	20 Aprill
1630	(No entries)	
1631	(No entries)	
1632	Xpofer Andrew & Alice Yeomanes	2 Augustij
	Richard Pitts & Joyce Christian	26 Nouembr
1633		
Maij 9	William Green & Sarah Nickoles	9 Maij
Maij 23	William ffracy & Anne Munton nupt	23 Maij
Octob 7	Willyam Woodes & Elizabeth Barker nupt	7 Octbr
Nou 26	James Palfreeman & Ann Glen nupt	26 Nobr
1634		
Junij 30	Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Nicols maryed	May 5 ^o
	Marke Rudkin & Sara Swan nupt	June 30 th
1635		
Jul 6	John Pole & Anne Harrison married	Jul : 6 ^o
1636		
A... 28	Richard Browne & Anne Browne maried	Apr. 28
Junij 24	John Sharpe & Susanna Daft married	Jun 24 ^o
Febr 2	John Brethfield & Sara Andrew married	Febr 2
1638		
Jan 24	Thomas Rudkin & Elizabet Jackson married	Januar 24
1639	Robert Nickes & Elizabet Gibson married	Januar : 30
1640	Gilbert Cooper & Anne Tomlin married	Nouemb. 25
	Euerard Freeman & Anne Masters married	Nouemb. 26
1641	John Beeho & Mary Hilton married	May 24
	Edward Boosworth & Anne Pitts married	July 7
	William Francis & Lydia Munton married	Aug. 23
	Robt : Wheately & Eleanor Christian married	Octobr 12
	Gregory Pitts & Mary Hubbard married	Oeto 30
	Thomas Ashton & Margarett Cookes married	Nouem 23
1643		
	Christopher Slowgraue & Mary R . .	May 1
	John Masters & Anna Lawe	Aug 28
	Solomon Wing & Ann Wel . .	Octob 4 th
	Nicolas Blase & Ann Nichols married	Nouem 30
1644	Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Lawe married	Febru 15
	Thomas Tailor & ye Widd : Daft married	July 8
	Robert Pope & Elizabeth Mallin married	Septem 4
1646		
Septembr 8 th	Mrs Noel the relict of Mr Henry Noel was married to Sr William Farmer of Northamptonshire at her house in this Towne of North Luffenhā by a Minister f	Septem 8

Decemb : 26 1648	Mr Nathaniel Caple of London & Mrs Audrey Hunt married Decemb. 26 1648	Decem 26
Novembr 2 1653	William Christian & Joane White Widd married	Novēbr
June 29 th 1654	Edmond Smith Esqr of Queneborrow in ye County of Leicester aged 38 & Mrs Mary Digby of North Luffenhā in ye County of Rutland aged 28 married	June 29 th 1654
March 24 1655	William Wheately of Empingham & Anne Daughter of Thomas Munton married	March 24
August : 18 1658	William Hyde of Langtoft Esqr & Mary Trollop eldest Daughter to the Lady Trollop	August 18
October. 26 1659	Robert Denham of Barnick & Elizabeth Bunning of Empingham married	Octobr 26
March 28 1662	Charles Twicten & Katherine Loue married	March 28
	Gregory Pitts & Judah Waterfield married	(No date)
March 31 February 2	Thomas Hobson & Mary Vines of Hambledon married	March 31
	Sarah Bretfield & John Bull of Hambledō married	Febr. 2
October 18 1663	Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Quenee	Octobr 18
April 28 1664	John Holmes & Dorothe Dawes married	April 18
	Having a licence frō Petrborough undr their Seale	
	Richard Fowler of Dudington & Alice Andrews	(No date)
Octobr 19	Andrew North & Mary Richardson married	October 19

Page 41.

Marriages

1665		
Oct. 30	Abraham Swan & Mary Pullin married	Octo 30
Febr. 26	Thomas Worthy & Elizabeth Pitts married	Febr. 26
1666		
Febr 4	Richard Pope & Audrey Pitt married	Febr 4
1668		
October 13	Edward Lenton & Ann Fesant married	Octobr 13
1669		
Ja. 27	William Pitts & Margery Rawlins married	January 27
1670		
August 11	Mr Christopher Broughton and Mrs Frances Markham married	August 11
Aug. 27	Richard Sharpe & Susan Simmes married	August 27
March 7	John Bretfield & Ann Tealby of Morcott Wid. married	March 7

1671	Gilbert Chamberlin & Ruth Luffe married	Febru. 14
April 25	John Welden & Ann Masters married	Apr 1672
1672		
Octobr 21	John Grant & Susan Masters married	Octobr 21
1673		
May 8	Nathaniel Hill & Alice Louth married	May 8
1674		
May 5	William Laurence & Elizabeth Pike married	May 5
June 30	John Catawell & Katherine Twicten	June 30
July 25	Richard Woods & Elizabeth Blase married	July 25
January 10	Oliver Young & Isabel Buckle married	January 10
1675		
Octobr 7	Thomas Bickerdik & Ann Warren married	April 18. 1675
Dec. 26	William Rudkin & Ann Rawlins married	October 7
	Thomas Rudkin & Frances Power married	Decembr 26
1677		
Novemb ^r 8 th	Daniel Boland & Elizabeth Hull married	Nov 8 th
1678		
Sept 22	Robert Mason and Katherine Clough married	Sep 22
Nov 10	John Reinolds and Catherine Slawson married	Nov 10
1679		
July 17	Mr William Bourn and Mrs Elizabeth Clerke marryed	July 17
1680		
June 14	(No entry made)	
1681		
Apr 14	Peter Sheild & Elizabeth Peach marry'd	April 14
Jun 27	Daniel Sharp & Jane Wing marryed	June 27
Octobr: 24	Robert Pope & Anne Cooper marryed	October 24
Nov. 8	William Law & Elizabeth Blackbourne marry'd	Novemb. 8
1682		
Apr. 23	John Ireland & Agnes Taylor married	April 23
Nov 7	Mr Henry Markham & Mrs Esther Weaver marryed	
1687		
Aug 26	ffrancis Rose & Ann Reeves marry.d	
1688		
May 14	Thomas Barret & Mary Bartle married	
Octobr 7	Thomas Colson & Mary Wakefeld	
11	John Slater & Susan Dracot	
Feb 28	Mr Wellesborn Sill & Mrs Dorothy Barker	
1689		
Oct 6	John Cole & Anne Andrews married	
Feb. 13	James Rowlett & Elizabeth Piers married	
Dec. 8	John Turlington & Mary Ireland	

1694	
Sept 30	John Weldon & Eliz : Lough married
8 ^o br 27	John Andrews & Mortify Cheasick married
1695	
Ap 2	Joh : Pits & Hannah Austin married
July 25	Mr Culp : Tann ^r & Mrs Mary Noel married
Oct. 17	Henry Brewster & Esther Goe married
Feb 17	Will : Tomlin & Anne Pope married
Feb 24	Henry Simms & Martha Clarke married
[16]96	
June 29	Will : Templer & Eliz : price married
[16]97	
Febru 1	Joseph Cooper & Sarah Wedlock
[16]98	
Feb : 7	Will : Cole & Susanna Ireland married
[16]98	
Octob ^r 26	Edward Bayly & Eliz : Tomlin married
[16]99	
May 30	William Woods & Mary Cluff married
June 25	William Hide & Mary Binghā married
November 27	William Hull & Ann Woods married
Jan 7	Richard Burbidge & Eliz : Gamble married

Page 42.

Marriages

Anno		
1700		
No. 3	John Berridge & Catherine Hill married	No. 3
Jan 1	John Martin & Eliz : Hunt married	Jan 1
Jan 9	William Robinson & Bridget Jones married	Jan 9
1701		
Feb. 26	Tho : Kirby & Mary Pits married January 4	
	Kenelm Wright & Ann Faux married Feb. 2 (sic)	
1703		
October 2	John Browning & Constance Miller married	
October 19	Edward Brown & Ann Tomlin married	
1704		
Apr. 23	Robert Trot & Anne Fountain married	
Oct ^r 1	John Cluff & Ann Frimly married	
Nover 30 th .	Thomas Pope of y ^e parish of all Saints in Stamford in lincolnshire and Elizabeth Pope of Northluffenham married	
1705		
Aug st . 20	Richard Culpin of Northluffenham and Mary Richardson of Morcot in Rutld maryd	
8 ber 19	Wm Wiles & Johañah Bright Peregrine Cony—Rector Zachariah Bretfield John Walker—Churchwardens	
1706		
Nov ^r 20	Matthew Pitts of North luffenham and Mary Ednot of South Luffenhā married	

1708	Mr. James Manners Vicar of Bisbrook in y ^{is} County & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson of Northluffenham ^ā marryed	(No date)
Nov 27	James Gibson and Hannah Warren both of this Parish	
Dec	Thomas Woodcock & Sarah Stanger	
1709	William Tomlin & Susannah Brigs both of this Parish marryed	8 ber 5
	Sam. Faux & Añ Cluff both of this parish marryed	9 ber ye 6 th
1710	John Pursival of Cranford in Northampton- shire & Rebeccah Hubbard of this Parish marryed	Apr. ye 16 th
	John Gamble & Susanna Colson both of this parish marryed	Augst 20 th
1711	Lan'llot Daws & Eliza: Barker marry'd by Mr Rollow of Stamford	July ye 10

Page 43.

Marriages

1714	George Hutchison & Eliz Cluffe boath of April ye 8 th this Parish marryed	1714
1715		
Octob 10	John Bretfield & Anne Harding both of this Parish	
Dec 27	Richard Beeson & Eliz: Plowright both of y ^s Parish	
Jan 1	Benjamin Frisby & Margaret Bickerdike both of y ^s Parish	
1716		
Apr 12	Jeremy Stableton of Morcot & Eliz Colson of this Parish	
June 14	John Whitehead & Anne Clark both of y ^s Parish	
Apr. 27	Francis Bloodworth & Eliz: Cook both of this Parish	
May 2	John Lee of Exton & Eliz: Jordan of y ^s Parish	
Octob 7	George Harris & Bridget Pope both of this Parish	
21	Edward Smith & Elizab: Cole both of y ^s Parish	
Dec 26	John Tryon of Colly-Weston Esq and Mrs Sarah Burton of this Parish	
1718		
Sept 20	W ^m Smart & Elizab: Geeson both of this Parish	
1720		
Dec 27	John Bickerdike & Eliz: Bell of Edy- Weston	
1721		
May 18	Matthew Pitts & Mary Simpson both of this Parish	

June 1	John Lambert of Bourne & Eliz: Gamble of this Parish
Aug 9	John Ireland of Oundle & Eliz: Abbot of Carby Lincolnsh:
1722	
Sept 29 th	Richard Welden & Mary Turlington both of this Parish. Bañs
Oct 9	Richard Cooper and Susanna Roods, Banns
1723	
April 15	William Hunt & Anne Hewit both of this Parish B
1724	
Oct. 12	John Turlington & Eliz: Bretfield By Banns
Dec 3	John Islip & Sarah Morris By Banns
March 9 th	The Honble James Brudenell Esqr and Mrs Susanna Burton were married
1725	No marriage this year
1726	
June 6	John Whitehead & Anne Hull both of this Parish
Nov. 25	Richd Carter & Eliz. Pitts By licence
Dec. 4	John Hodgskin & Catherine Gamble By Banns
Dec. 29	Henry Wythers and Susanna Ward By Banns
1727	
May 11	Isaac Corby of Harringworth and Elizabeth Banes of Edith Weston
May 21	John Wing & Eliz: Townsend by Banns
March 3	Thos. Whitehead & Sarah Cooper by Banns
1728	
July 27	Willm. Osborn and Elizabeth Moysey by a Licence
Novembr 20	William Cheatham & Mary Islip by a Licence
Jan 26	James Sharpe & Sarah Hunt both of Edith- Weston by Banns
1729	
May 18	William Thorpe & Deborah Scotney Banns
July 5	Charles Scotney & Jane Wing by Banns
1730	
Oct. 25	John Hull & Elizabeth Baker By Banns
Jan 11	Samuel Burton & Mary Pitts Banns

1731	
May 18	Thomas Thompson & Mary Hull Banns
June 8 th	William Bottomly & Priscilla Bretfeld B
Augt. 8	William Bull & Mary Sisson B

Aug ^t 12	Thos Richardson & Mary Maidwell B
Oct. 3	Moses Wing & Elizabeth Oliver L
Oct. 19	John Fowler & Hannah Sisson B
1732	
May 28	James Sims & Anne Wing B
July 25	James Bingham & Mary Woods B
Sept 12	James Bingham Jun ^r & Sarah Richardson B
March 25	Tho : Bolland of Ketton & Mary Hutchinson. B.
1733	
June 17	Joseph Thompson & Ursula Fairchild
Nov 25	John Bentham & Mary Tomlin
1734	
Jan 29	Tho : Lambkin & Mary Welden
1735	
Apr. 5	Rich ^d Strickland & Mary Cooper
Oct. 6	John Shellington & Anne Fairchild
1736	
Jan. 2 ^d	Tho. Bolland and Mary Gibson
Febr 12	Joseph Fairchild & Eliz : Bristol
24	Daniel Fox & Jane Freeman
July 18	William Scotney & Anne Mayes L
Sept 30	John Cunington & Sarah Sculthorpe .
1737	
June 4	Rich ^d Strickland & H ^h Fowler B
Oct 17	Charles Fowler & Anne Wright B
31	W ^m Gamble & Eliz Hull B
Nov. 7	Thomas Tomlin & Hester Pitts B
1738	
Aug ^t 1	W ^m Bull and Mary Sisson L
Dec 7	John Pitts & Anne Walbanks L
1739	Jan : 8th
	Tho : Cramp & Eliza : Cooper
1740	
Apr 6	Tho : Scotney & Mary Worth B
1741	
Jan 11	Sam ^l Bradly & Mary Slater
1742	
Jan 10	Thomas Hodges & Dorothy King
1743	
May 16	James Crunkhorne & Eliz : Beeson
1744	
Sept ^r 23	John Tomlin and M Ringha
Nov 29	Thos Hill and Eliz : Woods
1746	
Apr 26	Jonathan Morris & Mary Boyal

1747
July 5 Richd Hamerton & Mary Joyce

1748
8 Augt William Woods & Han: Bloodworth

1749
Page 45.
March 26 Geo : Leaper & Mary Beeson

Here ends this Register.

BURIALS.

Page 46.

BURIALLS IN THE SAME TOWNE OF NORTHLUFFENAM, 1565

1565	John wymake sepult ^s fuit	25 Decemb ^r
	Bridged Digbye sep	8 Junij
	Catherine Palmer sep	9 Sept
	Alce Loe sep	3 Januarij
	William Muñis sep	1 Marcij
	Roger ffowler husbandmā sep	28 Marcij
	Dorothy Hinmā sep	26 Aprilis
1568	Tho: Clarke sep	16 Maij
	Kenelme Digbye sep	10 Julij
	Susan Bruton sep (altered from Burton)	28 Decemb ^r
	Mr Langles daughter sep	eodem die
	Roger Digbye gent sep	27 Decemb ^r
	William Coles sep	29 eiusdem
	Arthur Jarvis sep	7 Januarij
1569	Edward Tilton sep	15 Aprilis
	John Tillewestell sep	7 Januarij
	Margery Hillerby sep	8 eiusdem
	Edward Tilton sep	15 Marcij
1571	Margaret German sep	12 Novemb ^r
1572	John Lawson sep	24 Aprilis
	John Leightfoot sep	eodē die
	Anna Hinmā sep	10 Junij
	Thomās Bretfielde sep	21 eiusdē
	Jasp Hunte sep	5 Januarij
	John Benet sep	2 feb
	John Hesell sep	28 feb
	Anthony Wymarke	15 Macij
	Nicholas Phesant sep	16 Maij
	Richard Androwes sep	13 Octob ^r
1573	Mary Hinmā sep	2 Marcij
1574	William ffaulkner sep	24 Aprilis
	Luke White sep	28 Octob ^r
1575	John Swan sep	4 Aprilis
	George Seaton sep	21 eiusdē
	Jane Goodwin sep	25 Julij
	Agnes Sherman sep	3 Sept
	John Basset sep	31 eiusdē
	Agnes Winge sep	10 Marcij
1576	Thomas Ward sep	20 Aprillis
	Margaret ffaulkner sep	11 Maij
	Priscilla Cooke sep	12 Decemb ^r
1577	(None)	
1578	John Shed sep	8 Aprilis
	Agnes Phesant sep	25 eiusdē

1579	Elizabeth Atkinson sep	7 Decembr
	Isake ffreeman sep	24 Novembr
	Winifred Younge sep	14 Marcij
1580	Elizabeth Pecke sep	5 Maij
	Agnes Odam sep	25 Augustij
	Samuell Inmā sep.	7 Januarij
	Margaret Riddle sep	2 Augustij
	Jone Sismore sep	27 Augustij
	William Dafte sep	26 Januarij
1581	John Odam sep	31 Marcij
	Alce Hasell sep	28 Maij
	Christofer Clough sep	28 Julij
1582	(None)	
1583	Richard Doade sep	25 Julij
	Margaret Clough sep	30 Julij
	George Goodman sep	2 August

Page 47.

Burials.

1584	John Seaton sep	13 Augustij
	Alce Warde sep	15 Novembr
	Obediath Hunte sep	23 Aprilis
	Josua Wilkinson sep	11 Julij
	Jane Bell sep	4 Augustij
	Isabell Bretfielde sep	20 Augustij
	Elizabeth Goodman sep	30 Septembris
	ffrysworth Hopp sep (contracted for Hopper)	16 Januarij
	Richard White sep	23 Marcij
	Samuell Leacocke sep	27 Marcij
1585	Alce Hunte sep	9 Aprilis
	Isabell Jerman sep	30 Julij
	Agnis Harrison sep	3 Augustij
	George Luffe sep	21 Marcij
	William Sculthorpe sep	10 Sep
	Agnis Warrington sep	18 Novembr
1586	Elizabeth Lyon wife Johni sep	14 August
	Alce West sep	18 Sept
	Richard Luffe sep	1 Novembr
	Isabell Tyler sep	27 Januarij
1587	John Oldam sep	7 Aprilis
	Richard Wilkinson sep	28 Junij
	Margaret ffaulkner	13 Augustij
	Josuath Wortley sep	9 Septembris
1588	Henry ffreemann sep	12 Decembr
	Wyborow Bassett sep	8 Decembr
	Marye ffreeman sep	the same Moneth
	Sibill Dickons sep	12 Januarij
1589	Dorothy Cussington	3 Januarij
	Marye White sep	19 Januarij
	Patyence Gulson sep	16 feb
1590	Symon Ruddell sep	5 Junij
	Josua Hesell sep	24 Sept
	Alce Wortley sep	1 Marcij
	John Bend sep	8 Marcij

	John Crosse sep	14 Marcij
	Henrye Wynge sep	24 Marcij
	William Swann sep	8 Aprill
	Zacharye Nicholes	21 Julij
1591	Elizabeth Goache sep	29 Novembr
	Beniamin Gulson sep	8 Aprill
	Edward Herenden sep	13 Maij
	Thomās Hunt f Danieli sep	1 Augustij
1592	Richard Nicholes sep	21 August
	John Nicholes sep	28 August
	Jone Nicholes sep	27 Aust
	Katheryne Jerman widdowe	22 Octobr
	Zachery Jacklins sep	29 Octob
	Margaret ffalkner	7 Novembr
	Ann Dafte sep	12 decemb'r
	Elizabeth Odam sep	7 Decembr
	William Odam sep	27 februarij
	Wyborowe Luffe sep	2 Marcij
	Thomas Luffe sep	3 Marcij
	Isbell Odam sep	20 Marcij
	John Tyler sep	23 Marcij
	Henrye Jacklings sep	30 Marcij
	Thomās Lacye sep	6 Aprilis
1593	Thomās Goodman sep	3 Septembr
	Samuell Colson sep	26 Augustij
	Ester Pheasant sep	14 Novembr

Page 48.

Burials

	John Shred sep	27 Novembr
1594	Ann Luffe sep	4 Aprilis
	John Cussington sep	16 Junij
	Leonard Taylbye sep	22 Octobr
	John Odam sep	31 Octobr
	John Tillewestell sep	26 Novembr
	Vincent Jacklins sep	8 Sept
	Anne Tillewestell sep	7 Januarij
1595	John Crosse sep	9 Aprilis
	Jhon Nicolles sep	28 Julij
	Roþt Hinman sep	19 eiusdem
	A Chield buried begotten by Vincent Odam of Phillis Steven the laste of August	
	Marye Warde sep	13 Septembr
	Mathew ffreeman sep	1 Marcij
1596	Ann Digbye uxor Jacobi Ar:	30 April
	William Greene sep	18 Julij
	Gregory ffaulkner	23 Decemb'r
1597	Michaell Kerke sep	19 Marcij
	Margaret Hunte sep	vltimo Maij
	Leonard Rippingall sep	18 Aprilis
	George Basset sep	18 Maij
	Elizabeth Roþts sep	20 Maij
	William Plumēr sep	11 Junij
	Thomas Carter sep	16 April

1598	Vincent Swan sep	20 Julij
	Jane Jacklins sep	11 Octobr
	Agnes Ruddell sep	15 Decembr
	Zachary Turner sep	6 Januarij
	Abigaell Colson sep	16 April
	Marye Johnson sep	20 feb
	Joane Kirke sep	26 Aprilis
	Anne Basset gent. sep	23 Augustij
	George Christian sep	27 Septembr
	Zachary Warde sep	12 feb
	Agnes Drue sep	28 feb
	Agnes Sculthorpe sep	13 feb
	Elizabeth Barker sep	28 februarij
	Thomas soñe of Henry Wilson burd	vltmo Apill
	Wil'm Hesell burd pmo die Maij	
1599	Thomas Sonne of Rowland Masters burd	17 Junij
	Ellyn Swan burd	30 Junij
	Barbara daughter of Clement Colson burd	2 Septembr
1600	Margarett Crosse buried	27 Janua.
	Abell Masters buried	13 April
	Elizabeth Masters buried	28 April
	Thomas Smith buried	10 Maij
	Thomas Luffe buried	20 Julij
	Jane Coxall buried	6 Augu
	Edward Swañ buried	16 Octob
	Elizabeth Rudkin buried	18 Novemb.
	Richard Bretfeild buried	9 Janu.
1601	Katherin Barker buried	17 Janua.
	Charles Oldam buried	12 Maye
	Martha Luffe buried	15 June
	Marye Oldam buried	7 September
	Wilyam Jarmin buried	20 September
	Richard Barker buried	15 Januarij
1602	Margery Doode wydow	23 Aprilis
	John Ward	30 Aprilis
	Elizabeth Northen	7 Maij
	Katerin Lanke	16 Maij
	Abraham Winge	6 Junij
	Symon Goodman	1 Julij
	Daniell ffreman	21 Julij
	Henry ffsante	6 August
	Elizabeth King	19 Septembris
	John Byckerdyke	17 Octobris
	John Odam & John Turner—Churchward.	

Page 49.

1603	Andrew ffessant sepult	28 October
	John Starkey sepult	5 January
	ffrances Northen sepult	10 January
	Sarah Masters sepult	3 Marcij
	Joane Northen sepult	11 Marcij
	Joane Clarke sepult	8 Maij
	Thomas Barker sepult	14 Maij
	ffrancis Bassett sepult	18 August

	Henry Colledg sepult	7 Septemb
	Margaret Swanne sepult	23 februarij
1604	Elizabeth Northen sepult	14 Januarij
	Joane Shred vid sepult	9 Julij
	Thomas Law sepult	10 Julij
	Henry Wilson sepult	8 Januarij
	Robt Munton sepult	10 Januarij
1605	WiHam Starkey sepult	3 Julij
	Richard Coles sepult	13 Julij
	Priscilla Hinman sepult	15 August
	Elizabeth Hassell sepult	30 August
	Zachry Gibson sepult	15 Octobr
	Kenelme Lanke sept	28 Januarij
1606	(No entries)	
1607	Thomas Law sepult	20 Maij
	Robt Barker sepult	22 Maij
	Anne Munton sepult	19 Octobr
	Elizabeth Northen sepult	27 Octobr
	Sarah Gibson sepult	3 Decembr
	Elizabeth Bretfeild sepult	26 Januarij
	Thomas Grace sepult	vlto die februarij
1608	Thomas Riddell sepult	8 Junij
	Thomas Gibson sepult	27 Septembr
	Mary Crofts sepult	6 februarij
1609	Anne Browne sepult	2 Aprill
	Mary Crofts sepult	8 Julij
	Daniell Tilliwestle sepult	13 Nouembr
1610	William Andrew sepult	11 Aprill
	Rowland Dafte sepult	13 Aprill
	Gyles Woodcocke sepult	4 Maij
	Katheren Coles sepult	14 Octobr
	Anne ffreeman sepult	24 Decembr
	Bridgett fowler sepult	5 Januarij
1611	WiHam Worteley sepult	14 Junij
	John Colledge sepult	15 Julij
	WiHam Wheatly sepult	4 August
	William Andrew sepult	15 Septembr
	Elizabeth Munton sept	16 Septembr
	Humfrey Clough sepult	30 Septembr
	Martha Barker sepult	30 Nouembr
	Anna Smithe sepult	24 februarij
	Robert Andrew sepult	8 Marcij
1612	Zachry ffessant sepult	25 Septembr
	John Tomlinson sepult	30 Decemb
	Dorothy Vincent sepult	13 februarij
1613	John ffawkner sepult	7 Aprill
	Sarah Dafte sepult	19 Julij
	Widdow Cussington sept	11 Nouembr
	Anne Goodman sepult	16 Decemb
1614	Nathaniell Colson sepult	19 Aprill
	John Winge sepult	8 Maij
	John Sculthorpe sepult	13 Julij
	Margery Catterens sepult	22 Julij
	Dorothy Colledg sepult	12 Septembr
	Henry Law sepult	15 Decemb

	Anne Law sept	27 Decembr
	Ralph Wright sept	12 Januarij
	Samuell Baggoley sept	25 Januarij
1615	ffrauncis ffloe sept	2 Aprill
	Mary Barker sept	7 Aprill
	Georg Law sept	10 Aprill
	Elizabeth Lyon sept	5 Julij
	Joyce Coles ye wife of Robert	19 Julij
	Isabell Taylor sept	25 Septemb ^r
	Anne Barker sept	3 Marcij
	Jonathan Touque Curat.	
	Thomas Bate } Churchward	
	Daniell Gibson }	

Page 50.

Burialles

1616	William Andrew sept	4 Maij
	ffrancis Clemens sept	3 Julij
	Henry Cloughe sept	21 Oct.
	Mrs Margarett Johnson sept	15 Nouem:
1617	John Turney sept	6 Aprill
	Elizabeth Catterens sept	8 Aprill
	Margarett ffreeman sept	14 Aprill
	John Ouldham } sept	23 Aprill
	Joseph Hodgeson } sept	
	Symon Colledge }	
	John Jacklines sept	26 Aprill
	Joane Masteres sept	29 Aprill
	Mary Colledge sept	30 Aprill
	Anne Luffe sept	13 Maij
	Marke Colledge sept	18 Maij
	John Munton sept	23 Maij
	Mary Bretfeild sept	19 Junij
	Izabell Chapman sept	5 Julij
	Mrs Elizabeth Bassett sept	7 Julij
	Izabell Brown sept	25 Julij
	Clement Catternes sept	2 August
	James Bassett sept	25 August
	Mary ffessant sept	1 Sept
	Lydia Lameley sept	10 feeb:
	Elizabeth ffawlkner sept	24 feeb:
	John Pope sept	1 Maij
1618	Thomas Hunt sept	21 Maij
	Joane Masters sept	24 Junij
	Roßt Colledg sept	20 Sept.
	Margarett Malline sept	2 Decem:
1619	Catheren Masters sept	30 Marcij
	Trephosay Northen sept	9 Nouemb:
1620	Jesper Winge sept	2 Maij
	Sarah Law sept	27 Junij
	Clement Colson sept	4 Nouembr.
	Jonathan Law sept	8 Nouem:
	William Dickons sept	7 Decem:
	John Read sept	31 Janua:

	Suzan Hilliard septl	18 februa:
	Henery Law septl	13 Marcij
	Sarah Littleton septl	5 Maij
1621	Elizabeth Pullen septl	13 Nouemb:
	Goodwiffe Rudkyn septl	14 Marcij
1622	Thomas Bate septl	26 Aprill
	William Andrew septl	28 Aprill
	Anne Tilliwestle septl	25 Aug:
	Anne Goatch septl	11 Sept.
	Richard sonne to Ann Wing septl	19 Sept.
	Thomas Goatch septl	25 Decemb:
	Xpofer Bickerdicke septl	2 febr:
	Elizabeth Ireland septl	12 Marcij
1623	Sarah Phesante septl	9 Maij
	Goodwiffe Earle septl	18 Junij
	Goodwiffe Curtis septl	5 Julij
	Edward Wilkinson septl	31 Aug:
	Goodwiffe Dafte septl	19 Nouem:
1624	John Turney septl	30 Maij
	Mary Kinge septl	31 Aug:
	Anne Taylor septl	27 Oct:
	Thomas Gybbones septl	4 Januarij
	Thomas Lacye septl	14 feb:
	Elizabeth Woodcocke septl	24 Marcij
1625	Anne Turney septl	5 April
	Mr Robert Johnson septl	24 Julij
	Anne Ouldham septl	30 Nouem:
1626	Kenelme Earle septl	17 Aprill
	Alice Mounsefeild septl	27 Maij
	Mary Andrew septl	9 Januarij
	Mary Hunt septl	14 Marcij
	Jonathan Touque, Rector	
	Thomas Bate } Church-ward	
	Josuah Coulson }	

Page 51

Burialles.

Anno		Die
1627	Elizabeth Colson septl	29 Junij
	James Sculthorp septl	23 Nouemb:
	Anne Standeland septl	23 Januarij
	ffrancis ffreeman septl	31 Januarij
	George Hillam septl	27 feb.
	Vincent Ouldham septl	18 Marcij
	Anne Read septl	25 Marcij
1628	George Browne septl	1 Augustij
	Bryan Northen septl	29 Nouemb:
	Thomas Colson septl	28 feb:
	Thomas Goatch septl	10 Marcij
1629	Elizabeth Andrew septl	11 Aprill
	Widdow Bate septl	24 Aprill
	Anne Dafte septl	9 Maij
	Zachry Pope septl	20 Maij
	Suzane Andrew septl	13 Junij
	Barbary Andrew septl	7 Julij
	Robt Weatherall septl	20 August

	Anne Browne septl	12 Decembr
	Bridgett Phesand septl	31 Januarij
1630	John Dafte septl	28 Marcij
	Anne Exton septl	29 Marcij
	Robert Payne septl	16 Aprill
	Richard Hunt septl	1 August
	Bridgett Goatch septl	2 Sept.
	Bezaliell Hunt septl	1 Octobr
	Mary Clughe septl	3 Nouembr
	Anne Taylor septl	18 Nouembr
	Thomas Reynolds septl	25 Decembr
	Humphrey Colson septl	5 februarij
	Thomas Wheateley septl	8 Julij
	John Luffe septl	17 Julij
	Elizabeth Swanne septl	25 Sept:
	Rowland Andrew septl	6 Octobr
	Richard Bayly septl	2 Decembr
	Katheren Wright wid septl	21 Decembr
	Joane daughter of Wyberow lanke septl	27 Decembr
	Judith Browne widd septl	5 Marcij
1631	Margaret Wing widd septl	19 Aprill
	Wyberow Andrew widd septl	23 Aprill
	Anne Andrew ux John Andrew septl	24 Aprill
	Joane Stephenson widd septl	11 Junij
	Mary Symes fill Henry Syme septl	21 Junij
	Thomas Bate fill Thomas Bate septl	26 Julij
	Dorothy Pullen ux John Pullen septl	15 Sept
	Mary fil Richard Ward septl	2 Octobr
	Ellynor Dickens vid septl	2 Decembr
	Katheren ux Jasper Smith septl	22 febru:
	Martha filia Georg Clouge septl	23 Marcij
1632	Katheren Dafte ux: Zachriæ Daft septl	11 Junij
	Jane filt Robti Palen septl	12 Junij
	William Rudkin buried	7 ^o Julij
	Anne daughter of Witlm Carleton buried	20 Julij
	Rebecca Sister of Henry Law buried	15 Nouemb.
	Abraham Son of Abraham Swan buried	29 Nouemb.
	Abraham Son of Anthony Bretfield buried	18 ^o Dec.
	Christopher Browne buried the 16 th of February	Feb. 16 ^o
1633	Thomas Wels buried the 12 th day of March	Martij 12 ^o
	Rowland Swanne buried the 26 day of March	Martij 26 ^o
	Friswid wife of Arthur Millington buried	Apr. 2 ^o
1634	ffriswid wife of Samuel Barker buried	Apr 22 ^o
	John Read buried	Maij 8 ^o
	Elizabeth daughtr of Hen and Mary Symms buried	Maij 19 ^o
	Anne Daughter of Christ ^r Andrew & Alice his wife buried	June 7 ^o
	Wiborow Lanke buried	June 29 ^o
	Henry Hitch was buried	Octob. 28
	John Shred was buried	Nouemb. 21
1635	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Barker buried	Febr 12 ^o
	Jonathan Touque Rector	
	Oliver Weatheral } Ch. Wardens	
	Joshua Colson } Ch. Wardens	

Burialls.

1636	
Jul 22	Anne wife of Rowland Munton buried Jul 22
Jul. 25 ^o	Richard Tailor buried Jul. 25
Jul. 30 ^o	Henry Andrew buried Jul. 30 ^o
Octob 11 ^o	Joane wife of William Tomlins buried Octob 11 ^o
Octob ^r 17	Thomas son of John Luff buried Octob ^r 17
Octob. 29	Marie wife of Daniel Freeman buried Oct 29
December 1	Christopher Barker buried Decemb. 1 ^o
Decemb 25	Jane daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife buried Decemb. 25
Januar. 10	John son of William Sharp & Elizabet his wife buried January the first
1637	
April 14	Margery Colson buried the 14 th of April
April 17	Jane wife of William Jones buried the 17 of April
Nouemb ^r 11	John Masters buried the 11 of Nouember
Jan 28	Margeret Daughter of John Andrew & Jone his wife buried Jan 28
1638	
Apr 3	Joane Masters widow buried April 3
Jul: 21	Mary Daughter of Harold Goodman & Joane his wife buried Jul 21
Aug. 29	Rose wife of William Mallin buried August 29
Jan 6	Elizabet Odham daughter of Vincent Odham & Elizabet his wife January the sixth
Jan 9	Elizabet Greenwood buried January the ninth
Jan 13	Elizabet wife of Christopher Cluffe buried January the 13 th
Martij 3 ^o	Anne wife of William Nicols buried Martij 3 ^o
1639	
Apr 7	Arthur son of Arthur Millingto & Grace his wife buried Apr. 7
April 30	Katherine——widow buried April 30
Maij 25	Michael son of Richard Pitts & Joice his wife buried Maij 25
Jul. 10	Susanna daughter of Henry Noel & Susanna his wife buried Jul 10
Aug. 23	Helen Hitch widow was buried Aug. 23
Octob. 17	George son of Herbert Munton & Joan his wife buried Oct. 17
Feb 12	Mary wife of George Clough buried Febr 12
Martij 15	William Smith was buried March 15
1640	
Maij 6	Elizabet Dtr of William Woodes & Elizabet his wife buried Maij 5
Maij 7 ^o	Mary Wheatly widow buried Maij 7
Maij 23	Elizabet daughter of Georg Clough buried Maij 23
Octob ^r 11	Susanna Wife of Mr Henry Noel buried Octob: 11
Janu: 7	John hodgson buried Janu. 7

Januar. 29	Jonathan Toque, Rector huj Eccliæ de North Luffenham sepultus January 29
feb 9	Henry son of Henry Simes & margt his wife buried febru. 9
1641	
August 23	Rowland Munton buried Angust 23
Aug. 26	John Weldon buried Aug. 26
Sept. 12	Thomas Andrew buried Septem. 12
March 2	Zachary Daft buried March 2
Mar. 3	Elizabeth Pitts buried March 3
Martij 11	Robt Cliffe son of Robt. Cliffe buried Mar. 11
1642	
Martij 26	William Gibbins buried March 26
April 9	Robt. Nixon buried April 9
April 9	Joane Pullin buried April 9
June 22	Grace wife of Arthur Millin buried June 22
Aug. 4	Sarah Pridmore buried August 4
Nouem. 15	Mary Daughter of John Wheately buried Nouer 15
Nouem. 17	Margery Welles Wid: buried Nouem 17
January 25	William Grene Son of Wm. Grene of Setō buried Ja. 25
January 27	Henry Loue Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife buried Jan 27
February 21	A Souldier of the Parliament troupes buried Febr. 21 slaine then at y ^e fight in y ^e Towne
February 27	Wi th m Mallin buried Febr. 27
1643	
March 26	Katherine daughter of Elizabet Nixon Wid. buried March 26
April 14	Henry son of Joh. Loue and Kate. his wife buried Apr. 14
May 20	Mary daughter of Dan: Gibson buried Maij 20
Decem. 12	John Son of Henry Wells buried Decembr 12
January 6	A child of Goodmā Brownes buried w ^{ch} died prsently aft ^r y ^e birth
February 22	Bridgitt Dixy Widdow buried Febr. 22
1644	
August 30	Anne Hodson Widdowe buried Aug. 30
Septem. 7	Richard Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife buried Sept. 7
October 19	Amie Swan Widd. buried 19 th of October
February 7	William Sonn of Zachary Fesant buried Febru. 7
1645	
July 25 (sic)	John Loue deceased the 14 th was buried July 15
Aug. 24	In y ^e fight at Broken back betwene a troupe . . . y ^e Kings forces (surprized by y ^e Parliams) & y ^e Parliam: 2 killed of y ^e Kings forces w ^{ch} were buried at our Towne Aug 25
Aug. 25	Richard Clerk—Rector Robt Cliffe } Churchwardens Henry Si ^m s }

Page 53

Burials.

1645

Nouembr 24

William Fesant ætat 82 who had bene Clark about 30 y.
buried Nou: 24

Decem. 20

Daniel Coleson buried Decembr 20

Decem. 30

John Son of Mark Rudkin buried Dec. 30

Janua: 10

Christopher Cluff als Clough buried January 10

1646

May 13

Mark Rudkin buried May 13
A child of Tho: Bates, a twinne a sonne dying as
borne buried May 13

Decem. 8

Judeth daughter of Ri. Browne buried Decem. 8

March 12

———Browne Widdowe buried March 12 æt 80

March 20

A Youth which came to Sr W^m Farmor buried March 20

1647

March 26

Willm Nicols buried March 26 æt 76

March 30

Mary Gibbins buried March 30

Aprill 23

Elizabeth wife of Robert Pope buried Aprill 24

May 3

John Sonn of John Sharpe & Susaña his wife buried
May 3

May. 5

———Jacklins wife of John Jacklins buried May 5 æt 84
Widdow Gibbins buried June 4

June 4

Ann Millington daught^r of Arthur Millington buried
Octob. 30

Octo: 30

Joane daught^r also of Arthur Millington buried ye same
day Oct 30

Decem. 26

Bridgett daughter of Richard Pope buried Dec. 26

March 12

Richard Sonne of Richard Clerk March 12

March 13

Antony Bretfield buried March 13

1648

March 29

John Sonne of Nicolas Blase buried March 29

A line is drawn through this entry.

May 25

Anne wife of Nicolas Blase buried May 25

Aug. 7

Luke Soñe of George Clough & Mary his wife buried
Aug. 7

Nouemb 3

A child of Samuel Wing & Mary his wife buried
Novem. 3

Novem. 23

Elizabeth Woods Daughter of William buried about
Novem. 23

Nouem. 23

Richard Woods Sonn of Willm & Elizabeth buried the
same day

Decem. 31

Elizabeth Parratt Wife of Mr Parrat of London &
daughter of Mr Hunt Decem. (sic) buried Decem. 31

March 13

Katherine daught^r of Roger Vines buried March 13

1649

Aprill 1

Joane ye wife of Thomas Hunt at ye Townes end buried
April 1

May 15

Dorothe Pope daughter of Ferdinando Pope buried
May 15

July 27

Thomas Hunt deceased July 26 buried July 27

Jan : 1	Judah daughter of Tho : Bates buried January 1
Jan 22	Elizabeth Bretfeild Widdow buried January 22
Jan 23	Dorothe Wife of Abraham Swan buried January 23
1650	
March 29	Elizabeth Reade Widdow buried March 29
March 29	Jane wife of Arthur Millington buried March 29
April 14	Luke Sonne of George Cliffe buried April 14
Decem. 23	Rebecca Daughter of William Turner buried Dec 23
January 24	Margaret wife of Henry Simmes buried January 24
February 22	Ann Daughter of ye Widdow Goach buried Febru: 22
February 28	Goodwife Bigerdike alias Sculthorpe buried Febru 28
1651	
Maij 20	Hannah daughter of Henry Simmes buried May 20th
June 19	Dorothe Daught ^r of Mary Pope who was baptised June 12 was buried June 19
1652	
Maij 17	Anne wife of Gilbert Cooper buried Maij 17
June 3	John sonn of William Renolds buried June 3 ^d
June 10	Sarah wife of William Renolds buried June 10
June 25	Susanna Bretfield buried June 25
July 19	— — — of Richard Pope buried July 19
August 28	Mary wife of William Hilyard buried August 28
August 31	William Sonn of Edward Johnson (infant) buried Aug: 31
Octob ^r	Anne Daughter of John Bretfield buried Octob ^r
February 7	Laurence Sonn of Nicolas Blase buried Febr 7
March 13	Richard Sonn of Richard Pope buried March 13
1653	
April 5	John Sculthorpe buried Aprill 5 th aged 83
Aprill 30	Henry Lawe aged 81 buried April 30
May 4 ^o	Dorothe ye Daughter of John Pullin buried Maij 4 ^{to}
Aug 25	Sarah Wartley [or Wortley] buried August 25 th
Aug 31	Edward Johnson buried August 31
Sept 3	Roger Sonn of Joane White buried Septem 31
Octob ^r 14	William Turner buried October 14
Oct. 20	John Freeman buried October 20
Novem 3	Arthur Millington buried Novembr 3
Jan 29	Thomas Sonn of Henry Ireland buried January 29
February 8	Elizabeth the wife of Wil ^m Sharp buried February 8
February 23	— — wife of Ferdinando Pope buried February 23
March 23	John Daft deceased March 23
1654	
March 29	Richard Pitts buried March 28
March 29	Harold Goodman buried March 29 th
April 17	Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Rudkin buried March 29 th
April 19	Edmund Sonn of Thomas Rudkin buried April 17
May 4	Samuel Lawe buried April 19
May 4	Samuel Sonne of Samuel Wing buried May 4
	Widdow Hollege aged 86 buried May 4
	Richard Clerk Rector
	Richard Pitts } Churchwardens
	Willm Wortley } Churchwardens

Burials.

May 8	Susanna wife of John Sharp buried May 8
May 9	Thomas Rudkin buried May 9
June 7	The wife of Robert Palin died June 7
June	— Daughter of Robert Palin died June
July 9	Robert Palin deceased July 9
July 29	Susanna Hodson Widd buried July 29
Aug. 12	Robert Palin Son of Robt Palin deceased Aug. 12
Septem. 6	Elizabeth Wife of Gyles Hobbs buried Septembr 6
Septem 13	Elizabeth Wife of Zachary Fesant died Sept 13
Septembr 21	Ferdinando Pope buried Septembr 21
Septem. 23	William Hillyard buried Septembr 23
October 17	Edward Booseworth als Scisson buried Octobr 17
February 28	Ann Daughter of William Turner deceased buried Febr. 28
 1655	
May 28	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing buried May 28
August 20	Giles Hobson buried August 20
April 10	John Swan Son of John Swan buried April 10
Decembr 24	Catherine Weaver wife of John Weaver buried Dec 24
 1656	
Octobr 21	Widdow Weldon buried October 21 Octobr 21 Rector of North Lufenham
 1657	
April 7	Widdow Turner buried April 7
April 13	(No entry)
August 28	John Hollege sonn of John Hollege buried Aug. 28
Septem. 1	Richard Ireland buried Septem. 1
Decem. 2	Alice wife of Vincent Wing buried Decem. 2
Decem. 19	Ann Wife of John Andrew y ^e yonger buried Decem 19
Janua. 2	Thomas Turner buried January 2
 1658	
October	Thomas Bretfield buried October.
Novem. 14	Anne Daughter of Anthony Tailor buried Nov 14
Novem 16	Robert Munton buried Novem. 16
Decem. 16	William Woods buried Decem. 16
March 11	John Andrewes carpenter buried March 11
 1659	
April 19	Bridget Tailor the Dumb wench buried April 19
August 2	Margery Ireland buried Aug. 2
Septem 4	Alice Bankes wife of goodmā Bankes buried Sept. 4
 1660	
Sept 21	Ann Pitts Widdow buried Septem : 21
September 23	Edward Sonn of Thomas Bickerdike buried Septem. 23
Septembr 26	Henry North buried September 26
Novembr 4	Alice Daughter of John Bretfield buried Nov. 4
Decembr 24	Daniel Gibson buried December 24
January 30	John Sonn of John Bretfield buried Jan. 30
February 20	Vincent Wing the Elder buried February 20
March 14	James Sonn of John Weaver buried March 14

1661

May 7 Harboro Munton buried May 7
 May 24 Mary Daughter of Richard Bretfield buried May 24
 June 28 Mary Daughter of Vincent Wing buried June 28
 — Munton Widdow buried September
 Octobr 10 Robert Sonn of Moses Wing buried Octobr 10
 March 4 Thomas Sonn of Rowland Munton buried March 4
 March 21 Richard Pitts buried. March 21

1662

Novēber. 1* Mary ye Wife of Thomas Tailor buried Novēbr 1

1663

June 9 Mary the Daughter of Gregory Pitts buried June 9
 June 25 Mary Daughter of John Faux buried June 25
 June 26 Mary Wife of Gregory Pitts buried June 26
 June 14 Elizabeth Hobson Widdow buried June 14
 Decem. 12 Ann wife of John Pullin buried Dec 12
 February 10 Thomas Sonn of James Scissen buried Febr 10.
 March 4 Moses Sonn of Moses Wing buried March 4
 March 6 Ann Daughter of Richard Browne buried Mar 6

1664

June 15 Richard Renolds buried June 15
 Octobr 22 George Cluffe buried Octobr 22
 Novem. 29 Richard Sonn of Richard Tomlinson buried Novem 29
 Decem. 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Wells buried Decem. 7
 Decem. 26 Widdow Andrewes buried Decembr 26
 March 19 William Sharp buried March 19

1665

April 11 John Pullin burid April 11
 April 27 Audry Wife of Mr Edmund Hunt buried April 27
 Ri: Clerk Rector
 { William Wortley } Churchwardens
 { Thomas Lawe }

1665

Page 55.

1665

April Elizabeth Daughter of Thos. Tailor buried April
 May 22 — Wife of Roger Vines buried May 22
 June 25 William Wortley buried June 25
 Febr. 24 Jeremy Sonn of Mr Weaver buried Febr 24
 March 20 Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland buried Marc 20

1666

May 22 Richard Sonn of Thomas Pope buried May 22
 Aug. 22 Susanna Wife of Richard Pope buried Aug. 22
 Aug. 21 Widdowe Wortley buried Aug. 21
 Septem 13 Thomas Sculthorp buried Sept 13
 Octobr 18 Mr Edmund Hunt buried Octobr 18
 Novem 9th Ann Daughter of Francis Thorp buried Novem. 9
 Decem. 4 John Cluff als. Clough buried Decembr 4

* Originally October, altered to Novēber.

Febru. 11	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wortley buried Febr 11	
Decem 26	Doctor Samuel Winter buried Decem. 26	
Febr 15	Mary Fesant buried Febr. 15	
Febr 28	Zachary Fesant buried Febr 28	
1667		
April 19	Widdow Goach Buried April 19	April 19
April 23	Dorothy Renolds buried	April 23
May 24	Richard Goach buried	May 24
Jan 26	John Sonn of John Gamble buried	January 26
Febr. 5	Steven Sonn of Richard Pope buried	Febru. 5
1668		
May 23	Thomas Lawe buried	May 23
June 7	Widdow North buried	June 11
July 24	Catherine Daughter of Vincent Wing buried	July 24
Aug. 7	William Sonn of Thomas Wortly buried	Aug. 7
Aug. 10	John Sonn of Tho : Wortley buried	Aug. 10
Aug. 18	Ann wife of Nicolas Blase buried	Aug. 18
Aug. 28	Obadiah Bates Son of Thomas buried	Aug 28
Septembr 21	Vincent Wing buried	Sept 21
Octobr 23	Widdowe Luffe buried	Octobr 23
January 8	Jonathan Barker deceased Jan. 6 Buried	Jan. 8 th
January 14	Widdow Goodman buried Jan	Jan. 15
1669		
April 5	Widdowe Andrewes buried	Apr 5
April 14	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor buried	April 14
May 15	Mary Wife of Abr. Swan buried	May 15
May 27	Ann Wife of Oliver Young buried	May 27
June 13	Mary Daughter of William Perkins buried	June 13
June 24	Elizabeth Daughter of Richd. Fowler bur	June 24
Aug 5	Matthew Sonn of Oliver Young buried	Aug. 5
Sept 12	Henry Simmes buried	Sept. 12
Novembr 1	Henry Ireland buried	Nov. 1
Nov 21	Jeane Wife of Richard Luffe buried	Nov 21
Decem 31	Richard Sonn of Gregory Pitts buried	Dec 31
January 23	John Sonn of Richard Fowler buried	Jan. 23
February 8	Peregrine Sonn of Richard Sha a strāgr buried	Febru. 8
Febr 10	William Sonn of Thomas Faux buried	Febr. 10
1670		
August 19	Ellenor wife of Robert Wheately buried	Aug 19
Septem 6	John Sonn of Gregory Pitts buried	Septem 6
Septem. 16	Priscilla wife of Thomas Freeman buried Thomas Freeman dying ye day after her buried	Sept 16
Octobr 27	Samuel Bates Soñ of Thomas buried	Octobr 27
Octobr 30	John Masters buried	Octobr 30
Novem 13	Richd Sonn of Rich. Tomlinson buried	Novembr 13
Dec. 4	Widdowe Clough buried	Decembr 4
Dec 10	Alice wife of John Bretfield buried	Decembr 10
Jan. 2	Catharine Daughter of Moses Wing buried	January 2
Jan. 8	John Sonn of William Perkins buried	January 8

1671			
April 14	Ellenor wife of Gilbert Chamberlin buried	Apr. 14	
Novemb ^r 12	Dorothe wife of Richard Bretfield buried	Novem. 12	
March 13	Widdowe Masters buried	March 13	
1672	John Swan that was of South Luffenhā buried		
August 25	Sarah Daughter of John Gamble buried	August 25	
Octob ^r 30	Zachary Andrewes buried	October 30	
Decem 10	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobson buried	Decem 10	
1673	Gregory Pitts Buried	April 7	
April 7	The Lady Coney buried December 24	Decemb. 24	
Decemb. 24	— the Wife of Thomas Rawson buried		
January 1		Jan. 1	
1674	Elizabeth Woods Widd: buried Apr. 11	1674 April 11	
June 17 1674	Thomas Hunt buried	June 17	
July 29 1674	— Warren buried	July 29	
Novemb. 1	Hannah Hunt Daught ^r of Thom ^s burnt wn house was	Oct. 30 Novembr 1	
November 2	Elizabeth the othr Daught ^r ast ^r ye fire . . . Novembr 2		
Novembr 7	Thomas Son of Widdow Hunt ast ^r fire being burnt buried No. . . .		
March 16	The Lady Margaret Wale wife of Sr William buried	March 16	
1675	John Barker dying November was buried Novembr Antick Daughter of — Palin Buried		
Page 56.			
1675	Mr Mountjoy Cradock Rector of Hallaton dying here was Buried Jan 29		
January 13	Widdowe Joane Colson aged 81 buried Jan 13		
February 29	Hannah Daughter of John Grant buried Febr. 29		
March 9	Katherine the wife of James Gibson Buried March 9		
1676	Andrewe North buried May 14		
May 14	Ricardus Clerk Rector hujus Ecclesiae sepultus Jun. 24		
Jun. 24	Thomas son of Joseph Wright Buried Sept 26		
Sept. 26	Lydia wife of Joseph Wright Buried Octob. 4		
Octob. 4	John Son of John Ireland Buried Octob. 19		
Octob. 19	Thomas Son of francis Thorpe Buried Nov 2		
Novemb. 2	Sir William Wale Buried Nov. 20		
Novemb. 20			
1677	Elisabeth daughter of Sam: Hunt buried Mar. 28		
March 28	Samuel Son of Thomas Hobs buried April 17		
April 17	Richard Godfrey buried may 23		
May 23	The Hon ^{ble} Henry Noel Esquire Buryed Sept. 23		
Sept 23			

Octob. 27	Robert Sims Buried Octob. 27
Decemb. 26	Dorothy Daws Buried Decemb 26
Jan. 30	Vincent Wing Buried Jan 30
March 24	John Yeomans Buried March 24
1678	
April 3 ^d	Anne Sissons Buried April 3 ^d
April 30	William Collins Buried April 30
June 21	Isaac Son of Matthew Pits Buried June 21

Page 57.

BURYALS IN THE PARISH OF NORTH LUFFENHAM

SINCE THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT FOR BURYING ONLY IN WOLLEN;
COMENCEING FROM THE FIRST OF AUGUST 1678.

1678.

Aug 12	Richard Pope Buried onely in wollen
feb 3 ^d	Elizabeth Clerke Buried onely in wollen
feb 10	Anne Brown Buried onely in wollen
Mar 5	Roger Vine Buried onely in wollen
Mar 14	Thomas Taylor Jun: Buried only in wollen
Mar 14	Anne Wortley Buried only in wollen

1679

Mar 30	Thomas Munton Buried only in wollen
Apr. 27	William Son of Margery Pits Buried only in wollen
Apr 28	Henry Williamson Buried only in wollen
May 21	Richard Son of Matthew Pits Buried only in wollen
May 31	Thomas Son of Thomas Rudkin Buried only in wollen
July 12	Elizabeth Wing Buried only in wollen
Aug 18	Priscilla wife of Fran: Thorp Buried in wollen onely
Aug 25	Joan Sculthorpe Buried onely in wollen
Aug 26	Mary wife of John Ireland Buried only in woollen
Sept 19	Joice Pits Buried onely in wollen
Octob. 2	Solomon Wing Senior Buried only in woollen
Jan. 5	Mary Daughter of Joseph Wright Buried in woollen only
Jan. 5	Eliza: wife of Tho. Thorpe Buried only in woollen
feb 24	Elizabeth Bolland Buried only in woollen

1680

April 10	Henry Wels Sen: Buried only in woollen
Sept 27	William Millington Buried onely in woollen
Octob 3	Abraham Swan Sen. Buried onely in woollen
June 3 ^d	Thomas Bickerdike Sen. Buried onely in woollen
Octob. 18	Sarah daughter of James Gibson Buried in woollen only
Octob. 25	John Nichols buried onely in woollen
Nov 13	Richard Bretfeld buried onely in woollen
Decebr. 2	Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Hill buried onely in woollen
Jan 12	William Perkins buried onely in woollen
ffeb: 13	Elizabeth daughter of James Gibson buried onely in woollen
March 19	Edward son of John Ireland buried onely in woollen
March 20	Mary Wife of John Ireland buried onely in woollen

1681

May 22 Sarah the wife of Robert Pope buried onely in woollen
May 30 Johannes Kent Rector hujus Ecclesiæ sepultus May 30
June 24 John ye Son of John Sculthorpe infant buried only in
 wollen
Octob. 11 William Pitts buried only in woolen
Nov : 5 Richard ye Son of Richard Woods buried only in
 wollen
Nov : 13 Richard Woods buried only in woolen
Nov : 23 Grace ye Daughter of John Cant buried only in
 wollen
Jan : 28 Elizabeth wife of Henry Noel Esqr buried in linnen
Jan 29 Richard Luffe ye Elder buried only in woolen
Feb : 1 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hyde buried only in woollen
March 4 Charles Betts killed with a Gun buried only in woollen
March 5 Gilbert Clarke buried only in woollen

1682

March 26 Richard Son of Zachary Luffe buried only in woollen
Apr 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Thorp buried in woollen
 only
Jun : 21 John Bretfield buried in woollen only
July 27 John Son of Widow Perkins buried in woollen only
Aug : 17 Anthony Price buried in woollen only
Sept. 23 Dorothy wife of Nathaniel Hill buried in woollen only

*Page 58.***Buryalls.**

Dec 6 Susannah wife of John Scotny buried in woollen only
Dec : 15 Nicholas Blaze buried in woollen only
Dec : 24 Rebekah Daughter of Joseph Wright buried in woollen
 only
Feb. 8 Peter Shield buried in woollen only
Feb. 22 Francis Thorp buried in woollen only
1683
Apr. 1 Mary North widow buried in woollen only
Apr. 9 Mary Wife of John Faux buried in woollen only
Apr. 11 John Son of Mr. Gabriel Barber buried in woollen
 only
Apr. 22 Elizabeth Daughter of John Reynolds buried in woollen
 only
May 6 William Reynolds buried in woollen only
May 26 Mary Daughter of James Gibson buried in woollen
 only
March 17 John Munton buried in woollen only
1684
June 24 Henry Mallen buried in woollen only
Aug. 12 John Son of John Sculthorpe buried in woollen only
Sept. 23 Alice ye wife of Henry Wells buried in woollen only
Dec 22 Johannes Mason Rector hujus Ecclesiæ Sepultus
Jan. 1 Patrick Finnen buried in woollen only
Jan. 24 Elizabeth Read buried in woollen only

1685

March 30	John ye Son of John Faux buried in woollen only
April 2	Dorothy Daughter of Widow Wells bury'd in woollen
April 18	Robert Helston son of —— Helston a traveller buried in woollen only
June	William Porter a traveller buried in woollen only
July 31	Joan Blaes widow buried in woollen only
Aug. 23	John Scotney buried in woollen only
Sept. 29	John Andrews son of I Andrews buried in woollen only
Dec. 22	John ye Son of John Ireland buried in woollen only
Feb. 25	Abraham Swan buried in woollen only
	John Richardson Rectr
	Rowland Munton } Churchwardens
	William Lawe }

1686

May	Richard Tomlinson buried in woollen only
	Agnes Ireland buried in woollen only
Aug. 4	Audrey Diggadag widow buried in woollen only
25	John Hunt, Clerk, buried in woollen only
Sept 23	Thomas ffaux buried in woollen only
Nov. 7	Isaac son of Isaac Wheatly buried in woollen only
Dec 27	Henry Wells buried in woollen only
	John Richardson Rectr
	William Lawe }
	James Wing }

1687

April 18	John son of Rowland ffairchild buried in woollen only
19	Edward Baily buried in woollen only
May 12	Joan Rudkin buried in woollen only
13	Mary ye Daughter of John Ireland buried in woollen only
19	Samuel Wilson, Clerk, buried in woollen only
July 30	James son of Matthew Pits buried in woollen only
Aug. 4	Priscilla wife of Moses Wing buried in woollen only
11	Ann Slawson buried in woollen only.
14	Mary Andrews wife of John Andrews buried in woollen only
Sept. 7	Mrs. Bridgett Barker buried in Linnen
Oct. 12	James Gibson son of James Gibson buried in woollen only
Nov. 24	Robert Baily buried in woollen only.
Jan. 11	Robert Wheatly buried in woollen only
17	Ellis & Robert sons of Robert Pope buried in woollen only
Feb. 3	Katherine Reinolds buried in woollen only
15	George Andrews buried in woollen only
	John Richardson Rector
	William Lawe }
	James Wing }

1688

March 28	John Weaver Esqr buried in woollen only
May 11	Widow Reinolds buried in woollen only
24	Agnes daughter of John Ireland buried in woollen only

Octob. 11	John Thompson buried in woollen only
22	John Thorp buried in woollen only
March 18	Thomas son of John Slater buried in woollen only
	John Richardson Rector
	William Lawe } Churchwardens
	James Wing }

Page 59.

Buryalls.

1689	
July 7	John Clark buried in woollen only
Aug. 11	John son of John Ireland buried in woollen only
Oct 9	ffrancis Gibson son of James Gibson buried in woolen
26	Mary Munton Widow buried in woolen only
Nov. 2	Elizabeth wife of James Bingham buried in wooln
Dec. 1	Mary Daughter of Zachary Luffe buried in woollen only
Feb. 8	Thomas Hide buried in Woolen only
March 2	Anthony Tomlin buried in woolen only

1690	
March 25	Samuel Matlock infant in ye keeping of a certain Traveller buried in woollen only. This child appeared afterward to be ye natural Son of one Alexander Hack and given a false name to pass undiscovered
April 2	Richard son of Zachary Luffe buried in woollen only
June 18	Esther Barrott buried in woollen only
Aug 21	Alice Wing buried in woollen only
Nov 4	Richard Fowler buried in woolen only
Nov 9	(Alice Blackbourn buried in woolen only, ye Daughter of Daniel Blackbourn
Dec 2	Elizabeth Clark widow buried in woolen only
Decemb. 19	John ye son of Tho Munton buried in woollen only
Feb. 6	Mrs Wing wife to Mr James Wing buried
Feb 7	Grace Bingham Daughtor of James Bingham
Feb. 14	— Son of Daniel Blackburn
1691	Sarah ye Daughter of Solomon Wing
	Esther Daughter of Solomon Wing

1692	
Aug. 3	Goodwife Hill buried in Woollen only

1693	
March 26	George Andrew buried in woollen only
July 23	John Andrew buried in woollen only
July 4	Mrs Weaver Buryed in Woollen only
July	Tho Tailer bury'd in woolen only

Page 60.

Burialls.

1693	
Aug. 14	Jane Gooch buried in Woollen only
28	Oliver Young buried in woollen only
Feb. 26	Anne Bretfield buried in woollen only

1694

Ap. 14 Eliz. ye daughter of Hannah Colson, buried woollen *
 Ap 28 Anne Wing Widd: Buried in woollen only
 Ap. 11 Thomas ye Son of Thos Drake Buried in woollen only
 Aug 11 Eliz: Bayley Widd: Buried in woollen only
 Aug 16 Eliz: Daug. of Joh & Susan Andrews Buried in woollen
 only
 Sep 12 Susanna ye Wife of John Andrews Buried in woollen
 only
 Sep^r 15 Judith Pheasant ye wife of Zach: Buried in woollen
 only
 Oct 8 Eliz: Daughter of Eliz: Taylor Buried in woollen only
 Nov 4 John Orson Buried in woollen only
 Jan 2 Will: Clough Buried in woollen only
 Jan 13 Mary ye Daughter of Joh: Slater Buried in woollen only
 Jan 9 Anne Perkins Widd: Buried in woollen only

1695

Apr 3 Frances ye Daughter of John Swan Buried in woollen
 only
 May ye 5 Jane Peers Buried in woollen only
 May ye 8 Joh: Gamble Buried in woollen only
 May 29 William Son of Will: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
 July 16 Mrs Mary Wait Buried in woollen only
 Sept 11 Eliz: Daughter of Edward Rawlins buried in woollen
 only
 Oct. 15 Tho. Son of Tho. Tomlin buried in woollen only
 No. 29 Tho. Son of Tho. Drake buried in woollen only
 Dec: 17 Mary Daughter of John Pits Buried in woollen only
 Dec 17 Ann Daughter of Joh. Andrews Buried in woollen only
 De. 23 Eliz: Daughter of John Pits Buried in woollen only
 Jan 8 Rebecka Bretfield Widd: Buried in woollen only
 Jan: 12 James Bingham Buried in woollen only
 Feb. 12 Ann Daug: of Joh: Swan buried in woollen only
 Mar. 14 Rowland Munton Buried in woollen only
 Mar. 19 Joan Swan Buried in woollen only

[16]96

Mar. 30 Sam: Son of Solomon Wing Buried in woollen only
 April 4 Priscilla Andrews Wid: Buried in woollen only
 April 22 — Daug. of Joh. Andrews Buried in woollen only
 July 4 Will: Son of Will: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
 July 26 Judith Pits Wid: Buried in woollen only
 July 30 Mary ye Wife of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen only
 Sept 23 Hester Daughter of James Wing Buried in woollen only
 Decembr 4 Eliz: Daughter of John Swan Buried in woollen only
 Decembr 17 Dorothy Wife of Zachary Lough Buried in woollen only
 eodem Ann Daughter of Hen: Brewster Buried in woollen
 only
 Decembr 22 Elizabeth Sherard Wid. Buried in woollen only
 James Mannors Curate
 John Woodcock }
 Robert Siñs } Churchwardens

* This entry has been erased.

1697
 July 11
 July 12
 No 6
 No. 7
 Decem. 19
 Febr 6
 Mar. 17

Joh : Son of Henry Essom Buried in woollen
 Mary Halford Wid : Buried in woollen only
 Moses Wing Buried in woollen only
 Mary Wife of Henry Essom Buried in woollen only
 Will : Son of Joh : Swan ju : Buried in woollen only
 Joh. son of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen
 Amy & Dorothy twins Daughters of . . . Taylor

Page 61.

Burials.

[16]98
 May 22 John Swan Sen : Buried in woollen only
 Sept 8 Eliz : ye Wife of William Hull Buried in woollen
 Sept. 17 John Son of Tho. Tomlin Buried in woollen only
 Octo. 1 A female Infant belonging to a Stranger
 ye name unkwnon buried in woollen only
 Octo 27 Mrs Susannah wife of Sam Hunt buried in woollen
 1699
 Jan 22 Eliz : ye Wife of Will : Croson Buried in woollen only
 Feb 23 Rebekah Tomlin Wid : Buried in woollen only
 Mar. 17 Rose ye wife of Will : Woods Buried in woollen only
 Aug. 24 Richard Son of Jane Faux Buried in woollen only
 Sept 20 Ann wife of Tho Beckadike * Buried in woollen only
 Feb: 10 Richard Son of John Slater Buried in woollen only
 Feb: 15 Francis Son of Zach Bretfield in woollen only
 1700
 April 5 John son of Edward Scisson Buried in woollen only
 May 6 Will : son of Will : Woods Buried in woollen only
 May 24 Ja : Gibson Buried in woollen only
 June 2 Mr Joseph Wright A Deacon & Schoolmaster Buried
 in woollen only
 July 23 Mary wife of William Woods Buried in woollen only
 Aug. 7 Rebeka Daughter of Sol : Wing Buried in woollen only
 Aug. Will : son of William Hide Buried in woollen only
 Sept. 4 Nich : Son of Will : Hull Buried in woollen only
 Feb 24 Wid : Cooper Buried in woollen only
 Mar. 21 Eliz : Daug : of Hen : Gibson Buried in woollen only
 1701
 Mar : 30 Zach : Pheasant Buried in woollen only
 May 2 Alice wife of Richard Pits of Duddington Buried in
 woollen
 May 13 Agnes Daug : of John Swan Buried in woollen only
 May 20 Sarah Daug : of John Cole Buried in woollen only
 May 23 James Son of Joseph Cooper Buried woollen only
 July 7 Tho : Luff Buried in woollen only
 July 30 Joanna Wife of Tho : Fairchild Buried in woollen only
 Octo. 24 William Peach Buried in woollen only
 No: 14 Priscilla Daug. of John Fowler Buried in woollen only
 No: 21 William Tomlin Buried in woollen only
 No : 30 Eliz : Dau: of John Gamble Buried in woollen only

* Diggadag erased, Beckadike written above.

Jan 20	John Blackbourn Buried in woollen only
Jan 22	Mary Woods Buried in woollen only
Mar 10	Mr * John Jones Buried in woollen only
 1702	
Apr. 1	Richard son of Tho : Pope Buried in woollen only
July 24	Frances Smith Buried in woollen only
Aug. 16	John son of William Hull Buried in woollen only
Oecto : 20	John son of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen only
De : 23	Tho : son of Kenelm Wright Buried in woollen only
Feb: 5	Matthew son of Tho : Munton buried in woollen only
 1703	
Mar : 29	Ur ^{ls} † Clifford Buried in woollen only
Apr: 16	Mary wife of Tho : Hobson Buried in woollen
Ap : 21	Mrs Eliz: wife of Mr Gabriel Barber buried in woollen
May 14	John Garrard buried in woollen only
May 23	Rob ^t Son of Robert Sims buried in woollen only
May 29	Eliz : Daug : of John Gamble buried in woollen only
Sept : 21	Mary Daug : of Edward Deacon buried in wollen
30	John Son of John Pits buried in woollen only
	Susanna Daug : of Daniel Read buried in woollen

Page 62.

Burials.

Octo : 3	Tho : Hobson ye elder buried in woollen only
Octo : 29	Mary Swan Wid: buried in woollen only
Jan 26	Matt : Pits ye elder Buried in woollen only
Jan 31	Mr Ja. Ravenscroft Buried in woollen only

 1704	
April 1	Isabel wife of Clement Colson Buried in woollen
April 2	William son of Ja. Wing Buried in woollen only
April 9	Mr James Wilkinson Buried in woollen only
April 23	John Cole ye elder Buried in woollen only
June 11	Stephen son of Tho ; Hobs Buried in woollen only
July 12	Eliz : Loue Widow Buried in woollen only
October 26	Barbarah Culpin buryed in woollen only
November 14	Thomas Coleson buryed in Wollen only

 1705	
March 12	Richard ye son of Roland Fairchild buried in woollen only
May 16	Martha daughter of Mr Wing Buried in wooling only
29	John Weldon buryed in woollen only
July 10	Mary Daughter of John Clough buried in woollen only
August 7	Dorothy wife of Tho. Pope buried in wollen only
7 ber 28	Mr John Digby buryed in woollen only
8 ber 6	Richard Son of John Fowler buried in woollen only

* Mr. has been smeared over.

† Ursula.

Novr 24	Mary daughter of Robert Essom bury'd in woollen only	Peregrine Cony, Rector
	Zachariah Bretfield	
	Joh. Walker	Churchwardens.
1706		
Janry 23	Esther Wing wife of Mr Ja : Wing buried in woollen only	
March 8	Robert Son of Joh : Walker buried in woollen only	
16	John Son of Tho : Tomlin buried in woollen only	
24	Peter son of tho : Cole buried in woollen only	
May 30	Margaret Tomlin buried in woollen only	
July 16	Samuel Sharp buried in woollen only	
19	Rosa daughter of Wm Cooper buryd in woollen only	
August 2d	Henry Shields buryd in woollen only	
30	Eliza. Wife of Richd Burbidge buried in woollen only	
31	Sarah Daughter of Henry Essom buried in woollen only	
7 ber 15	Margery Pitts buried in woollen only	
22	Wm Hide buried in woollen only	

Page 63.

Burials.

1706		
Novr 4	Ann Munton buried in woollen only	
10 ber 17	Ann daughter of John Fowler buried	
1707		
Janry 5	Eliza : Wife of Aaron Wing	
17	Mary Daughter of Widow Cole	
Feb. 22	Mary Daughter of Hen. Brewster buried in woollen only (Barbarah erased Mary written above)	
April 22	Elizabeth Daughter of Edwrd Brown buried in woollen only	
May 2	Eliza : Wife of John Allen buried in woollen only	
July 5	Eliza : Wife of Edwrd Scisson buried in woollen only	
16	Eliza : Taylor buried in woollen only	
22	Sarah Daughter of Kenelm Write buried in woollen only	
Augst 8	John Ireland buried in woollen only he was Clark of ye Parish	
25	John Fauks buried in woollen only	
7 ber 19	Henry son of Joh. Walker buried in woollen only	
8 ber 18	John Cluff buried in woollen only	
9 ber 14	Susanna Symms buried in woollen only	
1708		
Feb 4	Rachel Wife of Mr Ja. Wing buried in woollen only	
Mar : 21	Henry Son of Edwrd Brown in woollen only	
23	Thomas son of Edwrd Brown in woollen only	
May 5 th	Richard Luff buried in woollen only	
18 th	Anthony Son of Anthony Price in woollen only	
23	Henry Gibson in woollen only	
24	Tho : Hobs in woollen only	
25	Wm Cooper in Woollen only	

June 2 ^d	Eliza. daughter of Edwr Scisson in woollen only.
29	Mary wife of John Gamble in woollen only
Augst 9	Hanna Wife of Mr Samuel Hunt in woollen only
7 ber 24	Tho : Cole buried in woollen only
1709	
Janry 26	Elizabeth daughter of Robt Sims buried in woollen
Mar 10	Ruth luff buried in woollen
Apr 21	Simon Son of Robert Essom bury'd in woollen
May 1 st	Clement Coleson buried in woollen
July 5	Robert Ploughwrite buried in Woollen
9 ber 13	William Woods buried in Woolen
10 ber 11	Eliza : Reinals bury'd in woollen P Cony Rector Wellisborn Sill Tho. Munton Church W

Page 64. (No entries)

1710	
	Page 65.
Feb. 26	Mrs Claypool buried in woollen
Ap. 10	Susannah Sims buried in woollen
May 8	Tho : Pope buried in woollen
July 12	Mary Hyde Widow buried in woollen
Augst 25	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristol in woollen
Octob: 18	Mr Samuel Hunt buried in woollen
10 ber 11 th	John Pitts buried in woollen
11th	Hannah Pitts buried in woollen
Decemb 12	George son of Simon Digby Esq:
1711	
Jan 29	Rob ^t Scotney son of R Scotney in woollen
Feb 11	Roland Son of Tho Munton in woollen
Augst 18	Robert ploughwrite in woollen
Sepr 16	Mrs Dorothy Sills wife of Wellisburn Sill Esqr in linnen
July 18	Eleanor Priest buried in woolen
1712	
Feb. 26	Isaac Wheatly in woollen
May 9	Jane Tomlin in woollen
13	Alice Wells in woollen
July 4 th	Zachariah Luff in woollen
Dec ^r 6	Widow Fawks in woollen
1713	
Jan 29	James Son of James Wing in woollen
Augst 2 ^d	Mrs Wolds in woollen
Janry 3 rd	Nathanael second son of Peregrine Cony Rect ^r & Elizabeth his Wife buried in woollen only
Feb : 20	Sarah wife of Joseph Cooper
1714	
Apr. 29	Peregrine Cony Rect ^r of North Luffenham was buried in woollen
Ye same day	Will ^m Newman was Buried in woollen Apr 29
July 30	Elizabeth Weldon Widow was buried in woollen

Aug : 1	Elizabeth Cony Relict of Mr Peregrine Cony Rector
May 28	William Pheasant was buried in woolen
May 20	Anne Shipley Servant to Mr Burton was buried about May
Sept. 5	Zachary Son of Zach. Bretfield was buried in woolen
Nov : 18	Bartholomew Son of Anthony Moises
March 1	Susannah daughter of Joseph Cooper
1715	
Apr 19	Elizabeth daughter of Francis Clark
May 24	Margaret Daughter of Francis Clark
1715 (again)	
Jan 5	Dorothy Pitts widow was buried in woollen
March 5	Robert Son of Edw & Anne Brown
1716	
Octob 24	Sarah daughter of —— Hays
Nov : 2	William Son of John Slater jun :
12	Mrs Anne Gill widow
20	Richard Son of Rich: & Eliz: Beeson
Mar 13	Thomas Bickerdike
July 10*	Solomon Wing

Burials.

Page 66.

	Grace Larrat widow
	John Son of John Whitehead
	Alice daughter of John Fowler
Jan 14	Hannah daughter Henry Brewster
Feb 23	Anne wife of Daniel Read
1718	
May 25	Elizabeth daughter of William Tomlin
June 14	Hannah daughter of John Gamble
Octob. 28	Elizabeth Mason. Spinst:
Jan 28	William Son of John Whitehead
Febr	Elizabeth daughter of Matth Pitts
17	Martha daughter of Henry Sims
28	Elizabeth daughter of Benjam: Frisby
28	William Croson
1719	
Apr 6	Jane Pheasant wid.
May 17	Elizabeth wife of John Walker
Jun 4	Samuel Son of John and Mary Griffin
II	William Son of Alex Banes a traveller
Aug : 21	Mary Daughter of Fran: & Eliz: Bloodworth
Sept : 11	Hannah wife of John Gamble
25	Anne the wife of Edw: Brown
Octob 2	John Walker
12	(Jane Irish servant to Mr Burton
14	(John Law
14	Richard Son of William Hull
26	Anne Ireland, Spinster
29	Anne y ^e wife of John Fowler

* The year 1717 is nowhere indicated, though this and the next five entries probably belong to it.

Nov 28	Mary Gibson widow
Jan 16	Elizabeth daughter of John Cant
Febr 2	Robert son of Francis Clerk
29	Edward Brown
1720	
Apr 5	Hannah the wife of William Clerk
11	Elizabeth Croson widow
July 15	John Son of John & Eliz: Woods
Sept 6	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hobs
7	Wliliam Hull
Nov. 6	Mary wife of Matthew Pitts
Dec. 8	William Tomlin
Jan. 24	Mary wife of John Woodcock
Febr: 18	Francis Son of Arthur Bristow
1721	
Mar: 26	John son of George Hutchison
Apr 23	James son of George Hutchinson
25	Anna-Maria Orson widow
May 13	Sarah daughter of John & Anne Whitehead
19	Elizab: Clough widow
July 15	Mary Wheatly widow
Aug. 23	Mary Gibson widow
Octob. 7	Daniel Wheatly
17	Mary Plowright, widow
25	Thomas son of Robert Grandy
Nov. 1	Henry son of Rowland Fairchild
26	Sarah ye wife of Richard Sanderson
1722	
Mar. 30	William Templar.
May 28	Samuel Jeffery Rect ^r was buried May 28 affidav ^t made
15	May 29
June	John Swann
	N.B. Nobody dyed in my first ten months
	R Alfounder
1723	
Apr. 19	Thomas Woodcock was buried
24	John son of John Cant
May 2	Elizab: Daughter of Francis Clerk
18	Grace Cant Widow
11	Dorothy Redish D ^t er of John Redish
July 16	William Hyde
<i>Page 67.</i>	
1723	
July 31	Maud wife of John Andrews was buried
Oct: 1	Eliz: Wife of Rob Scotney was buried
Oct 9	Mary ye Daughter of Rich. Beeson was buried
Dec 14	Jane Daughter of W ^m Tomlin jun ^r was buried
30	Robert Siñs was buried
Jun 13	Anne Daughter of Rob ^t Siñs was buried
Feb. 24	Rob ^t Pope was buried

1724
Apr. 3 Anne Dâter of Willm Tomlin was buried
July 15 Henry Siñs was buried
August 4 Mary Moysey was buried

1725
April 18 John Son of John Bickerdyke was buried
July 8 Tho Herne was buried Servt to Mr Brudenell
July 24 Mary Hobbs was buried
Augt 2 Cath: Gibson Daughter of James Gibson was buried
Sept 3 Wellesburn Sill Esqr. was buried
Sept 21 { Joseph son of John Cant and
Richard Morgan were buried Servt } to Mr Brudenell
Nov: 17 Eliz: Hutchinson was buried
Jan 19 Anne Luffe a maid aged eighty-seven was buried
March 17 Anne Whitehead was buried

1726
May 22 Mrs Withers was buried at S Luffenham
Augt. 4 Eliz = Oakley Moysey was buried
Augt 26 Arthur Bristow was buried
Sept 14 Henry Turner was buried
March Elizabeth Taylor a Romanist

1727
April 22 John Woodcock
June 28 Tho: Fox a child from Bilsden
Septemb^r 16 Thomas Munton
Oct 27 John Slater Labourer
Nov 26 Anne Cole Widow
Jan 1st Henry Esson
Febr 11th Rowland Fairchild

1728
August 7th Isaac Moysey affidavit made 14th
Augt 20 John son of Edwd Smith affid. made
Augt 24 Bartholomew son of John Steel
Sept 12 Robert son of Edward Smyth affidavit made
Jan 31 Edward Scisson affidavit made
March 23 John and Elizabeth Cant, Affid: made

1729
April 3 Matthew Pitts
April 4 John son of Francis Bretfeld
Apr. 21 Elizabeth Ireland Ag^d 81. Aff^{dt} made y^e same day
May 5 Richd Faulkner affidavit made
July 17 Alice daughter of Robert Scotney af
Sept. Nehemiah Son of John Munton af
Sept. 20 Margaret Graham a Traveller af
Oct. 7 Symon Digby Esqr
27 Jane Daughter of James Gibson
Nov 6 Anne Daughter of James Gibson
Dec: 2 Jane Daughter of John Wing
31 John Andrews

1730	
June 7	John Bickerdyke als Digadag
July 2	Mary Culpin wife of Richd Culpin
July 2	John Bayley Infant from Preston
July 5	Catharine wife of James Bingham
July 5	Jane Daughter of Charles Scotney
July 8 26	John Slater ye Black=Smith
	George Hutchinson
	Elizabeth Munton dâter of J Munton
	John Hodgskin
Dec 2	Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
Dec 3	Priscilla Bretfeild
9	William Reddish
25	Anne Pope Widow
26	Eliz : Ily
Jan 26	Sarah dâter of John Reddish

Page 68.

Burials.

1730	
Feb 14	Tho Son of Tho : Harker
March 1 st	Anne Price
March 4	Eliz. Price
1731	
Apr. 29	Mary Daughter of Will : Tomlin
June 9 th	William Ingleham
15	William Bennet
Augt 18 th	Tho : Munton
Novembr 29	Anne Law
Dec 4	Joseph Huglescote
Febr : 15	John Fowler Jun ^r
1732	
April 29	Rudkin Morris son of W ^m Morris
May 6 th	Jane Smyth Dâter of Ed Smyth
Aug ^t 9 th	Anne Hobbs
13	Eliza : Drake
16	Eliza : Wing
20	Richard Welden
Nov : 29	Sarah Daughter of John Woods
Dec 9 th	John Gamble
22	Sarah Turner Widow
23	Major Fairchild
Jan. 11	Richard Culpin
Febr. 27	William son of Tho : Harker
March 20	{ Eliza : Richardson William Reddish
1733	
Apr. 4	Mary Fairchild
10	Henry son of Rob : Esam Jun ^r
May 12	Frances Swann
July 14 20	Francis Bretfeild Mary Daught ^r of R Esam sen ^r

Aug^t 17 John Stacey
Sept 9th William Price
21 Cath : daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqr
26 Mr John Munton
Octr 2^d Matthew Son of John Munton
5th John Bretfield
Nov 18 William Thomas
20 John Slater
22 Eliza : Bloodworth
March 7 Tho : Tomlin Sen^r

1734
May 30th Jane Bretfeld
June 27 Vincent Son of John Wing
Oct 14 { Mary wife of John Bentham
Mary Däter of John Bentham
1735
Nov 14 Anne wife of J Whitehead
Dec 17 Anthony Moysey

1736
Jan 15 Rob^t Geary
Febr 13 Rich^d Cole
March 4 Kenelm son of Ken Digby Esqr

Page 69.

1735-6
March 12 Eliz : Wife of Will Scotney
12 Arabella däter of Will : Scotney
12 Tighe son of Will : Scotney
18 Aaron son of John Wing

1736
Apr. 24 Eliza : Carter
June 18 Anne Munton
Oct 1st John Clarke

1737
Jan: 19 Anne Bridges
March 20 Rich : Pitts
27 John son of John Hodgkin
29 Cath : Dater of J Gamble
Apr : 9 Mary wife of Rd Strickland
May 15 Wm son of Joseph Sewell
Nov^r 9th John son of John Hull
13 Rich^d Saunderson

1738
Jan 3^d John Reddish
March 2^d Mr Johnathan Rudkin
June 12 Lucy wife of Ken : Digby Esqr
Aug^t 25 { James son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
Thomas Harker

1739
Jan 17 Frances Ward
March 20 Barth : son of Rob^t Essam Junior

May 30 th	George Son of Edward Smith
Aug ^t 9 th	Mrs Mildred Scudder
30 th	Hannah Pitts Widdow
Sept 19	Bazaliel son of Ja : Bingham jun ^r
Dec 8	Daniel son of Geo Harris deceased
1740	
Feb 19	Rich ^d Son of John Hull
March 2	Zachary Bretfeild Sen ^r
Oct :	James son of James Binghā Jun ^r
1741	
March 4 th	Eliza : Blake
July 17	Nathaniel Woodcock
Sept 18	Mr Charles Ray
Nov 24	Math : son of John Pitts
25	Hester wife of Henry Brewster
Dec 21	Dorothy Slater Wd
1742	
Jan 19	Dosy Woods Widow
Febr 14	Daniel son of Dan : Fox
March 5	Hester Munton Wid
May 12	Mrs Ray Widw of Mr Cha : Ray
Aug ^t 22	Eliz : Moysey Widw
Oct. 18	John Fowler
29	Dorothy Bristol
Nov 7	Mary wife of Rd Burbridge
28	Tho Lambkin
Jan 8 th	Mrs Eliza : Morris
13	Eliz : Dāter of J Lawe
25	Sarah Scotney

Page 70

Burials.

1743	
Apr 3	John Ware or Wyer
July 7	—Wife of John Gamble
Augst 26	Kenelm Digby Esquire
Sep 30	Eliz : Law
Nov 11	Mary Dater of J Lane
1744	
Jan 8	Kitty Ward Dāter of J Ward
Febr : 16	Anne Baxter
[1744]	
Aug ^t 5	Jane Harker Wid :
Sept 2	Mary Dāter of John Pitts
1745	
Jan 19	John Pitts
Febr 2	Eliz : Dāter of R Esam jun ^r
1745	
Apr : 21.	Mrs Digby Widow of Symon Digby Esquire
May 1 st	El ^z : Wife of R Esam Sen ^r

June 11	Tho : Son of John Tomlin
July 25	Tho : Drake
Aug ^t 25	Anne Pitts Wid
Oct 13	Elleanor Sims
Dec 19	Rob ^t Esham Sen ^r
1745-6	
Jan 23	Sarah Walbanks
Febr ^r : 18	Hannah ye Wife and Eliz: the Daughter of W ^m Morris Jun ^r
1746	
Apr : 30 th	Eliz : Dâter of J Wiggington
July 17	John son of J Ward
Sept 6	Anne Slater
24	Eliz : datêr of John Hull
Nov : 13	Francis son of J. Wiggington
24	Eliz : Dater of Ch : Strickland
1747	
Jan 14	John son of H Bloodworth
March 5	Mary dâter of Rd Bloodworth
May 15	Robert son of Tho : Gibson
June 30	Christian Bingham
Oct. 24	Anne Cradock
Dec : 10	John son of John Tomlin
March 18 th	Mallery=John Wing
11	Hannah dâter of Tho : Gibson
1748	
13 April	Rich : Burbridge
24 April	Charles Scotney
July 29	Mary Scotney
17 Sept	John son of John Hull
18 Oct	John Templar
24 Dec	Mary Dâter of Tipping
1748	
Jan 26	Eliz : Fairchild
1749	
Apr 15	Anne Bretfeild
23	Rich : Leadbeater
June 28	Mary Lane
Sept 7 th	Margaret Frisby
December 22	Lucy Daughter of Ken : Digby Esqr

Page 71.

Mem^d Burials entered in the New Book from May 1748
as follows, *viz.*,

1748	
May 19	John Perrin the elder
24	Tho ^s Hobbs als Hobson
26	John Scotney

LIST OF RECTORS.

John Hunte
Scripsit vicesimo tertio
die Aprilis 1599. and
Rowland Dafte was clark
at the same time being
then threescore and three years of age
I am sure of it Mr Robert Johnson was
Churchwardens when this book was made then
Thomas Bate grocer } Rector
* Thomas Welles blaksmith } Though
Vixit Rob Johnson * This is Mr Robert
Rector de N Luffenhā Johnson's owne hand
per años 54 v^l 55 ut fertur which I have
marked/.
By mee Ri: Foote.

By mee Ri: Foote

nor Mr ffarington, nor

yet Mr Baker his Reader

Thomas Sculthorpe Churchwarden

who was here before

Mr Ffarington/

Joseph Tothorpe

Robertus Johnson sepultus est: Julij 24^{to} 1625
1624 (this date written by Tothorpe)

Rector fuit
Ecclæ circa
55 annos

1624 (this will written by Tooke) 33 a
Jonathan Touque alias Tookey fit Rector Julij Ano. Dōi 1625

Sepultus Januarij 29 Ano. Dōi 1640

Ricardus Clerk B D Rector per annos 36

Sepultus Jun 24 1676 (potius 35 :)

Johannes Kent, B D fit Rector

Dr. Rector
Julij 12 1676

Johannes Mason B D fuit inductus

Rector circiter Annū Salutis 1681

Johannes Richardson B D fuit inductus

Rector circiter Annū Salutis 1685

April 21^o 1538 Ano. Regni Reg: Henrici:8 Sacra Biblia publicè per singulas Parochias legi mandata erant; et ibidem tabulas publicas,

seu ut vulgo vocant, Registrum
Paroquinum. See B. D. i. b. 1.

eregrinus Cony B D inductus
fuit in Ecclaeionis de N. I. 1

uit in Ecclesiam de
Anna Solutio. 1655

Samuel Jeffery B D fuit inductus Rector
Oct. ye 30 Anno Domini
1714 et sepultus May ye 28
Anno Domini 1722

Rob^s: Alfounder B D Inductus fuit decimo quinto die Novembris 1722^o
in hanc Ecclesiam

et sepultus 28^o Mar 1755

Gulielmus Affleck B D ob 8 Sept^s 1806 æt 92

Gulielmus Hardyman B D inductus fuit Rector 6^o Decr 1806

Gulielmus Hardyman B D ob 23 April 1837 æt 71

Joannes Weller STP inductus fuit Rector 8 Septembri 1837

Joannes Weller ob 9 Apr 1862 æt 70

Philippus Gretton Dennis STB inductus

fuit Rector 8 Octobr 1862

* Pontificia authoritas abrogata est in hoc regno anno proximo post natā
Elizabetham Reginam

* Pontificia, etc., originally was intended no doubt to follow "erat" some lines
above, but a space being left, subsequent Rectors have inserted their names therein.

NOTES OF BRIEFS AND OTHER MEMORANDA
INTERSPERSED THROUGHOUT THE
REGISTER.

Page 1

April 19th 1672

Rd upon ye Brief for ye fire at Bulkington in the County
of Warwick by me William Tailor Collectour the Suñe
of five Shillings & Ten pence I say recd at
North Luffenhā

By me

Will Taylor

Rd vpō the briefe for the fire at Ligreene wthin ye parish
of Luton nine Shillings one penny I say sent to Will
Moyses Apparitor of Okehā wh he recd Octobr 4. 1672
deputed to rec it

09 01

Page 2

October 20 1661

Collected then in ye parish of North Luffenhā in the
County of Rutld towards ye rebuilding of the Church of
Rippon in Yorkshire the suñe of foure Shillings & eleven
pence

Ri Clerke Rector

Tho : Mutton }
Fra : Thorp } Churchwardens

Octobr 27. 1661

Collected then toward ye relieve of one hundred Pro-
testant Churches in Lithuania distressed by the inroades
of ye Tartars Moscovites and others: & for religion
suffering much as also towards their printing the Bible
in their owne tongue the suñe of thirtene Shillings and
two pence. I say collected pd the same weeke to ye
Party authorised by ye Kgs Lettrs Patents to rec it ./.

Ri Clerke Rector

Tho Mutton }
Fra : Thorpe } Churchwardens

March 2 1661

Collected towards the relieve of the Inhabitants of Bridge
North in ye County of Shropshire suffering great losse
by fire the suñe of five Shillings & five pence I say
Collected Pd this to Tho : Warnr. of Okehā Deputed
Receiver Mar 15 1662

1 s d
00 05 05

R. Clerk

Tho. Munton }
Fra : Thorp } Churchwardens

May 4. 1662

Collected then towards the relieve of the inhabitants of Metheringhā in ye County of Lincolne suffering great losse by fire the summe of six shillings & seven pence R^d the aforesaid sume of 6^s & 7^d May the 5th 1662 by me ye bearer deputed Phillip Miller } oo 06 07
 Ri: Clerke
 Robt Simmes } Church W.
 WiHm Wortley }

May 3. 1663

Collected then for & towards the relieve of ye Inhabitants of Hexham in ye County of Northumberland suffering great losse by fire the summe of nine shillings three pence R^d the aforesaid sume of 9^s. 3^d May 30 1663 } s d
 By me ye Deputed bearer Ri: Clerke
 Thomas Vnderwood Will. Wortley } Churchward.
 Tho: Lawe }

Collected July 5 1663 tow^{ds} ye relieve of John Ellis of Milton in ye County of Cambridge ye sume of 4^s 4^d P^d it to the party authorised to gath^r ye afores^d Tho: Vnd^rwood July 25
 Ri: Clerk
 WiHm Wortly. Churchwardē

Sept 20 1663

Collected then towards the relieve of ye Inhabitants of Grātham susteyning gr^t losses by fire ye Sume eight } l s d
 Shillings and two pence oo 08 02
 Ri: Clerke
 Will. Wortley : Churchwardē

The aforesaid sume of eight Shillings and twopence
 Collected for Grantham was recd the 2^d of Octob^r 1663
 by me the Deputed receivor for ye Towne
 Thomas Vnderwood

Collected March 13 1663 in ye Parish of North Luffenhā towards ye rebuilding of ye Ch. & Steeple of Sandwich } s d
 4^s 9^d The Afores^d sume of fowre shillings & nine pence for the rebuildg of Sandwich Church & Steeple was recd ye 20th of May 1664 by the Deputed Receivor for ye said Town of Sandwch I say recd
 by mee Thomas Vnderwood

At ye same time likewise for the rebuilding the Church and Steeple of Wytheham in Sussex ye sume of three Shillings and tenpence collected here I say recd
 By me Thomas Vnderwood

Collected Decembr 4. 1664 in ye Parish of North Luffenham towards the repairing of the Peire for the keeping off the Sea from the Church and Town of Cromer in Norfolk and towards the repaire of the said Church the sume of three shillings and a penny } s d
 oo 03 01

Ri: Clerk. Rector { W^m Wortley { Churchwardens
 Tho Lawe }

This money was by order frō the Registr. sent to him by the Apparitor's boy. February. 17. 1664

Collected for Timmouth Church towards ye repaireing it Dec 11 1664 the sume of three shillings wch. was recd by the Collector deputed for it March. 24. 1664

Recd the day & yeere above writte

by me Tho: Vnderwood

Rd May 8th 1665 what was Collected at North-Luffenham for ye Inhabitants of Cockshut in ye County of Salop towards their losse by fire the sume of fowre shillings I say recd. by me

Hugh Perrins Deputed Collector

Rd Dec 16th 1665 the moneies Collected for ye inhabitatōs of Bidford in ye Coūty of Warwick suffing grt. losse by fire as also at ye same time the moneies collected for the fire at Flockburg in Lancashire: Those for Bidford being fowre shillings: those for Flockburg being three shillings & eight pēce these I say recd

By me Thomas Vnderwood Colector

Rd April 9th 1674 what was Collected for Fordingbridge in the Coūty of South Hampton in ye Parish of North Luffēhā in the County of Rutland wch was two shillings eight pēce halspeny This I say recd

By me John Goodenow

Collected July 19 1674 in ye Parish of North Luffenham upō ye Briefe granted for the great losse by Fire at St. Katherines in London May 25th 1672 the sume of Nine Shillings wch was paid to ye Collector Tho: Livermore who acknowledged the receipt thereof after comg. for another he laid & recd April 7-1675

Collected June 6th 1675 upō ye Briefe for ye fire at Walton in Norfolke ye losse by it amoūting to about 96ol the Sume of 9^s pd to ye Deputy Collector June 15 1675 Then pd

Collected July 13 1675 upon ye Briefe for Benenden in ye Coūty of Kent for yeir grt losse by fire frō Thundr & Lightning wch burnt & brake downe their Church and mony houses the whole losse amoūting to ye sume of 392ol 14^s oo Collected 6^s & 6^d

Page 4.

July 31 1653

Collected the day and yeere above written at North Luffenham towards the relieve of the Inhabitants of Marleborough in ye County of Wilts (haveing suffered by a lamētable fire, burning dowe one of ye Churches, ye Markett house, and 224 dwelling houses, exceeding great losses to the value of three score & ten thousand pounds at the least) I say collected the sume of twenty one shillings and sixpence

Ri: Clerke

Churchwardens { Richard Pitts
W: Will: Worthy

By a second survey of the losse it was found to amount to ten thousand pounds more. /

Sent the money collected as above by Richard Pitts one of ye Churchwardens to Mr Clipsham of Morcote, (according to Ord'r) being high Constable; who gave an Acquittance for ye receipt of it, beareing date ye 5th of August 1653

August 16. 1660

Collected the day and yeere above written at North Luffenhā towards ye relief of the Inhabitants of Fakenham in ye County of Nofolke haveing suffered great losses by a lamētable fire the sume of eight shillings

Ri: Clerke

his marke

Thomas **T** Munton

his mark

Francis **F** Thorp

l s d
00 08 04

This eight shillings and fowre pence Collected for the Towne of Fakenham in Norfolk was paid Octobr the 2^d 1660 to Mr Clipsham High constable and recd by his sonne

Will Clipsham

March 24 1660

Collected then at North Luffenhā towards the re-building of ye Church at Pontefract Yorkeshire the sume of fowreteene shillings and five pence pd to the Collector.

Ri: Clerke

Thomas **T** Munton
his mark
Francis **F** Thorpe
his mark

Churchwardens

l s d
00 14 5

May. 19. 1661

Collected then at North Luffenham in ye County of Rutland towards the relieve of the Inhabitāts of Milton Abbas in ye County of Dorsett. suffering great losses by Fire the sume of fowre shillings eight pence I say collected pd to ye Collector deputed

Ri: Clerke Rector

Thomas **T** Munton
his marke
Frances **F** Thorp
his marke

Churchwardens

l s d
00 04 08

May 26. 1661

Collected then within ye parish of North Luffenhā towards the relieve of the Inhabitants of Ilmister in ye County of Somersett suffering grt. losse by fire the sume of seven shillings and five pence. witnesse or hands pd to ye Deputy Collector

Richard Clerk Rector

Thomas **T** Munton
his mark
Francis **F** Thorp
his mark

Churchwardens

l s d
00 07 05

July 8 1661

Collected then within or parish of North Luffenham towards ye relieve of diverse inhabitants of Oxford in ye County of Oxon suffering grt. losse by fire the sume of eight shillings nine pence } oo oo oo

Recd by mee William
Gadbury of
The city of Oxford
collector
The sum of eight shillings
& nine pence July
the 8th 1661

Ri: Clerke
Thomas T Munton
his mark
Francis F Thorp
his mark

Page 28

1705

INVENTORY OF COMMUNION PLATE &c.

One Silver Flaggon
One Silver Chalice
One large Silver plate
One small Silver plate
One Communion-tablecloth
One Communion-Carpet

Peregrine Cony Rect^r
Zachary Bretfield
John Walker

Briefs, &c., continued.

May day 1705

Collected on a Brief for a Fire in Kirton in linsey in
ye County of lincoln six shillings and four pence
Peregrine Cony Rector

July ye first 1705

Collected on a Brief for rebuilding all Sts Church in
Oxford two shillings & six pence
Peregrine Cony Rector

July ye first 1705

Collected on a Brief for a Fire in Rolleston in ye County
of Stafford two shillings and three pence
Peregrine Cony Rector

November ye 4th 1705

Collected yn on a Brief for repairing St John's Church
in Beverly in Yorkshire ye summe of ten shillings
& eleven pence

Peregrine Cony—Rector
Zachary Bretfield

Collected farther on ye abovesd brief fourteen shillings

Peregrine Cony—Rect^r

Zachary Bretfield

Joh: Walker

Curch Warden

November ye 18th 1705

Collected yⁿ on a Brief for a loss by fire in Bradmore
in Nottingham Shire the sume seven shillings and
two pence

Peregrine Cony—Rector
John Walker } Churchwardens
Za : Bretfield }

June y^e 2^d 1706

Collected yⁿ on a brief for a loss by fire in Jniskilling
in Ireland y^e summe of seven shillings & seven
pence

Peregrine Cony Rect^r
Za : Bretfield } Church Wardens
Ja Gibson }

Page 30.

MEMORANDUM

Mrs Sophia Heathcote, Wife of William Henry Heathcote Esquire, of the Hall, gave to the Church an organ which has greatly contributed to the solemnity of divine worship. This munificent present dates at the festival of the incarnation of our Lord God 1851
I. Weller D.D. Rector

MEMORANDUM

Sept^r 28 1859
Delivered to Henry Heathcote Esq two deeds of enfeoffment relating to the Town Estate (so called);
one temp. Henry VIII. the other temp. Elizabeth.
I. Weller. D.D. Rector

Page 72

All y^e Vines in ye Court Yard were planted in ye Year
1725 excepting The Red Grape at ye end of my Chamber
wch was given me by Mr Ray and planted by my Boy
Robin Roads (*inserted later* since hang'd at Tyburn 1739)
October 27 1729. The two Red Vines in ye upper Garden
were planted by Mr Jeffery, all ye other Vines in both
Gardens were planted in 1725 by me R A

March 1739⁴⁰

The Dove Chamber over ye Porch in ye Barn was made
by John Wing Sen^r assisted by J Wing Jun^r & John
Whitehead Labourer Zach : Bretfield & Tho : Bolland
Carpenters John Dickins made ye floor of Plaister
R Alfounder

1740

The Hovel in ye farm yard was made and cost in Wood
Work & Thatch

1741

The Pales in ye pump yard were made and cost in Wood,
Work & Painting
vid Receipts

R Alfounder

The 2 Pumps cost me

3 0 0

5 2 0

That in ye farm yard	2 2 0	{ made p bought of
The other	3 0 0	{ I Islip of
		{ S Luftnam

1742 Jan 20

The Pluver in ye Dove Chamber was made to keep out
Cats p other Vermin w^{ch} spoil'd ye Chamber

R. A

The well in ye Farm Yard was sunk by Moses Wing—
1731— And in this dry year 1743 was sunk lower.

The Wall from ye Church Yard was built (out of Respect
to ye Minister) by Barth: Burton Esqr 1725 from thence
to ye Garden was a decay'd Quick hedge w^{ch} belong'd to
ye Minister—So The Repair of yt Fence belongs to ye
Parson unless Mr Burton of good will pleases to do it—
R Alfounder

Page 73.

Dec 25. 1674

Collected at ye Communion upon Christmas day 1674 it
being a very small Coⁿunction three Shillings and eight
pence w^{ch} was added to the money for the poore

3 8

Dec 27 1674

Collected at ye Coⁿunction the Lords day next aft^r Christ-
mas being Dec 27 the sume of nine shillings added to ye
form^r Collection—given after by Mr Wright 6^d w^{ch} to ye
form^r makes in all—9^s 6^d

0 9 00 } s. d.
0 0 06 } 9 6

Of the Coⁿuniō mony givē Febr 22 1674 to Goodwife Luff
going up to Londō to gett some help for curg ye Kings
Evill given I say

00 02 00

Given at ye Coⁿuniō upō East: Day Apr 4. 1675 but 2^s
whereo 1^s 6^d by me & my 2 Daught^{rs}
The next Coⁿuniō April 11. 1675 2^s whereof 1^s by me &
my 3^d Daught^r

00 02 00

At the two Coⁿunctions but 4^s added to ye . . .

00 04 00

Collected at North Luffenham for the fire at Beamister
in Dorsetshire April 18

8br 22 94

Collected at North Luffenham for ye relief of ye French
Protestants October ye 22. 1694 ye sum of thirty shillings
p seven pence

£ s d
01 10 7

10br 94

Collected for ye fire at York city ye sum of six shillings
p six pence

00 06 06

Collected for ye fire at Nether Havon in ye County of
Wilts ye sum of five shillings

00 05 00

Collected at North Luffenham for ye fire at Warwick ye
sum of two pounds eighteen shillings

02 18 0

Collected at N Luffenham for ye fire at St Olave South-
wark ye sum of two shillings

00 02 0

Collected at N. Luffenham for ye fire at Streatham in ye Isle of Ely ye sum of one shilling ρ sixpence	00 1 6
Collected at N Luffenham for ye fire at Broughtō Ham-shire ye sum of one shilling ρ eight pence	01 8
Collected at N Luffenhā for ye fire at Aby in Lincolns:	0 5 0
Collected for ye Vaudois ye sum of two pounds eight shillings ρ two pence	02 08 02
Ap 99	
Communion money Ap. 9 ρ 16 1699 ye sum of three pounds nineteen shillings ρ four pence	03 19 4
Coñunion money Whit: May 28-99 ye sūm of two pounds thirteen shillings ρ sixpence	02 13 6
Comñunion money 8br 1st 99 ye sum of eight shill: ρ ten pence	8 10
Comñunion money 10br 25-99 ye sum of four pounds eleven shillings ρ three pence	04 11 3
10br 31-99 four shillings ρ nine pence	00 04 9
Communion money March ye 31 ye sum of four pounds ρ Sunday following four shillings	04 00 00
1700 ρ eight pence	00 4 8
Communion money June ye 7-1700 ye sūm of 2 pounds 3 shillings ρ one penny	02 3 1
Communion money Sept. 29-1700 y sum of two pounds eleven shillings ρ a penny	02 11 01
Com: money December ye 25-1700 ye sum of twelve shillings ρ seven pence	00 12 07
Communion money Feb: 1700	04 00 08
Communion money Ap. 20 ρ 27 ye suñ of four pounds ten shillings ρ five pence. 1701	04 10 05
Com: money Whit: June 8-1701 ye sum of ten shillings ρ ten pence	00 10 10
Com: money Sept. 28. 1701 ye sum of five shillings	

Page 74.

July 26. 1649

Ellenor Sharp of Linden was according to Statute sent thither being the towne of her birth with a Certificate undr my hand & seale ρ the handes of ye Constables--Ri: Clerk.

Coñunion money Xmas De: 25 ρ 28-1701 ye sum of three pounds eleven shillings ρ eight pence	£ s d 03 11 08
Comunion money Ap. 5 four pounds seven shillings ρ three pence	04 07 03 1702
Com. money May 24-1702 three pounds ρ seven shillings	03 07 00
Mdu Given to Wid Slawson Febr. 26-1673 out of ye Coñuniō money 2 ^s	00 02 00
It: Also aft ^r March 12-1673 to Matt. Pitts & John Read Out of the Com—Coñuniō money 20 ^s & money collected at a fast 12 ^s in all 32 ^s to give amongst the poore of the Town. given them	01 12 00
	Sum Tot.
	01 14 00
Com: money Octo. 4 1702 ye suñ of two pounds ρ seven shillings	02 07 00

Com : money Dec. 25 1702 ye Sum of eight Shillings p six pence	oo 08 06	
Com : money mar. 28 1703 ye sum of nine shil p eight pence	oo 09 08	
Com money Ap. 4. 1703 ye sum of four pounds fourteen shillings	04 14 0	
Com money May 16. 1703 Whit S: ye sum of two pounds six shilling o pence	02 06 0	
Com. money octo : 4 1703 ye sum of four pounds p four shillings	04 04 00	
Collected July 28 1661 at or Towne of North Luffenham towards the relieve of the inhabitàts of great Drayton in the Coúty of Salop suffer- ing great losse by a lamētable fire the suñe of eight shillings nine pence—	this we testify	
Paid to ye Collector John Bate of Drayton aforesd deputed to gather as by ye Lres of Deputatōn appear'd who shew'd the broad Seale for ye	Thomas Munton his mark	Ri: Clerke Rector
	Francis Thorp his marke	Churchwar —dens
	pd Aug. 9th 1661.	— 08 09
Collection. as his acquittance appeares		
Collected upō ye Breife for Milton Abbas 4s 8d and for Pontefract upō ye breife for ye building of ye Church 14s 5d both wch were paid over to Henry Woodley deputed Collector accordg to ye briefe as by ye acquittance appeares		
Com. money De 25 p 26 ye sum of seven pounds ten shillings p six pence	07 10 6	
1704		
Com money Ap. 16 p 23 ye sum of fourteen shillings p six pence	— 14 6	
Com. money May 14 1704 ye sum of four pounds eleven shillings p four pence	04 11 04	
Com money Junc 4 ye sum of three Shillings p eight pence	00 03 08	
Com. money Sept 3 1704 ye sum of three pound four shillings p nine pence	03 04 9	
Rd the 28th of March 1667 of Richard Clerke Rector of North Luffenhā in ye County of Rutland the suñe of five shillings and a penny Collected toward ye Rebuilding of the Church of Clun in ye County of Salop—I say recd		5 01
By me Rich: Laughton deputed Collector		
Collected first for Harborough but . . . and therefore after was ordered to the use aforesaid by ye Towne		
Rd Octobr 11 1667 what was collected for Hinxton in Cambridgshire wch was 5s by Ri: Laughtō deputed Collector as by his Acquittāce appeares		
Collected for one Shelly of Pinchbecke an Innkeeper towards his losse by fire fowre shillings & eight pence wch was pd to Thorp of Uppinham the Deputed Collector according to ye Breife. I say paid to Thorp	00 04 08	
Collected within this parish of Noth Luffenham upon ye Fast day Oct. 10 1666 towards the relieve of ye Sufferrs by the dreadfull fire in the City of London the sume of three pounds eighteen shillings & tenn pence— wch moneies were pd to Mr WiHm Halls rector of Gaston	03 18 10	

deputed Collector by the Bp of Peterborough accords to
ye Kings ord^r by hm to be pd in at London : paid by the
Church-warden to ye sd Mr Halls Decemb 28 1666

Paid to Rob^t Beverly ye Deputed Collector for Stilling-
fleet in Yorkshire 3^s 1^d

Apr. 8 1670 ye same day Pd to him Collector for Heighing-
ton in Lincolnsh: 4^s 6^d

Also to him then for Warwick 2^s and Collector also

M^{du} there was collected in or Town of North Luffenhā
upō his Maties Briefe for Redemptiō of Persons in Turkish
Slavery three poūds three shillings & eight pence whereof
1^s 2^d being allowed for one carrying it to Petrboro to the

£ s d

Bps receivor the rest 3 2 6 was pd to ye Receivor Mr
Stamfford as by his acquittance appeareth to be pd
January 24-1670

£ s d
3 2 6

Oct 1671 Collected upon ye Brief for ye fire at Meere in
Wiltshire the sum of eight shillings sixpence & as was
appointed sent to the High Constable by ye Constables
of or Town Tho: Müton & Francis Thorp

s d
08 06

Page 75.

Collected for ye Town of Thetford in Norfolke towards
their Losse by a lamētable fire in our Town of Norluffenhā
March 6 1669 the sume of five shillings six pence pd to
William Thorp Deputed to Collect w^t was givē in this
Coūty of Rutld w^{ch} was paid to him March 28 1670 this
was recd
By me
William Thorpe

£ s d
00 05 06

Monies for the fire at Greatford was paid to William
Thorpe the Apparitor Decembr 19 1671 appointed by the
Towne to receive it

Aug. 2 1665

1st Collected then at ye first Solemn fast for those that were
visited with the Plague towards their relieve eight shillings
and sixpence. One shilling more after so that in all
collected nine shillings and six pence

£ s d
00 09 06

2nd Collected at ye Monethly fast Wedensday Sept 6. 1665
for ye Visited wth ye plague sixe shillings and nine pence

£ s d
00 06 09

Oct. 4 1665

3^d Collected at ye 3^d Monethly fast Octobr 4 1665 ye sume
of eleven shillings and sixe-pence; which wth the two
form^r were sent to Mr Halford of Edith Weston by
appointm^t to be by him paid in to ye Byshop of the
Diocesse to be sent accords to his Maties Ord^r to London
& places visited in ye Diocess for relieve of their sicke

£ s d
00 11 06

4 Collected at ye 4th Monethly fast Novembr 8 1665 the
sume of seven shillings and six pence w^{ch} was according
to ord^r sent for relief of ye Visited

£ s d
00 07 06

5 Collected at ye 5 th Fast Decem: 6 1665	ye sume of five shillings and foure pence	} 00 05 04	} £ s d
6 Collected at ye 6 th Fast Jan 3 1665 ye sume			
of five shillings and seven pence			
7 Collected at ye 7 th fast Febr. 7. 65 ye sume	of fowre shillings and six pence	00 04 06	00 15 05

These monies wth some Other moneys collected at comuniōs were givē to the Church-Wardens Joh: Read & Matt: Pitts to give to ye Poore May 9 1675 w^{ch} together made up ye sum of 21^s 5^d D The 4 first Collections were pd in to ye Bp. by Mr Halford of Edith Weston one of them appointed by the Bp of the Diocesse to receive them & and pay them in to him

The three last were paid in by Tho: Law Churchwarden at the Visitacon at Stamford held by ye Arch-Deacon May 3 1666—Mdu he ready there to pay none would rec. them

Pd to Thomas Levermore as appeares by his Acquittāce April 12 1675 what was collected at North Luffenhā upō the Briefe for ye great fire in St Kathernes in London Año Dōi 1673 which was Nine shillings: pd thē to Tho: Levermore Collectr

Page 76

Mdu there was collected w^{thin} parish of North Lufenhā by vertue of a Breife severall ps ons susteining great loss by a sad fire in Coton-End in Hartyngston Parish in Coūty of Northāpton the sum of five shillings & six pence wh 5^s 6^d was to ye Petty Constable accordg to Ord^r to be sent to ye High Constable

July 31. 1670 there was Collected upō a Briefe for Beckles in Suffolk ye Inhabitāts suffering gr^t losses by a very sad fire burning down more than 40 Dwelling houses wth outhouses; valued at about 5000£ the sum of eight shillings and sixpence w^{ch} was paid to the collector Fra: Bursnall by Order

Aug. 12 1670 There was pd to one Thoms. Levermore of Staffordsh Collector for ye Briefe for Redēption of Captives at Tunis, Sally & other ps 6^s . . .

That he laid for Tibburton in Shropshire not yⁿ after for w^{ch} was paid

Mdu Novemb^r 26. 1671 there was Collected upon ye Briefe for Oxford towd ye losse by fire ten shillings & sent by ye Constables Thomas Müton & Francis Thorp to ye High Constable according to Ord^r

June 9 1672 Collected upō a Lre of Request Ordred by ye Justices of ye County for a fire at Belinsthorpe Neer Ryall in Rutland 7^s 6^d This pd June 12. 1672.

For Woburne Collected 4^s 10^d Pd into ye Collector Novēbr 19 1675 Benenden Church Brieff 8^s 6^d To Tho: Livermore

Vol. II.

North Luffenham Register was Bought 1748

John Perrin }
 & } *Church-Wardens*
Thomas Pitts }

Henry Wythers Schoolm^r
John Steel Clark

Page 1

CHRIST'NINGS.

1748	
Janry 16 th	William Son of Thos Bolland
Febry 14	Sarah Daughter of Stephen Clements
March 1 st	Mat. Son of Math: Pitts
Do 15	Anne Daughter of Barth: Ratcliffe
April 10 th } 1749	William Son of John Tomlin
June 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pitts
Sep ^r 5	John Son of Willm Morris jun ^r
1750	
Janry 14 th	John Son of James Lane
Do 29	William and Francis Sons of Wm. Woods
Febry 1 st	Jos: Son of J Woodcock
1750 April 1 st	John Son of Thos Kipping
May 7 th	James Son of Thos Gibson
May 6 th	Nathaniel Son of Nat: Woodcock
June 10 th 24 th	Zachary Son of Mat. Pitts
23 rd Aug ^t	Lucy Daughter of Nat. Brampton
14 th October	Mary Daughter of Richard Bloodworth
21 st	Hannah Daughter of Edward Breton
6 th December	Elizabeth Daughter of John Hull
19 th January	Sarah Daughter of Robert Burden
26 th	Jonathan Son of William Morris Jun ^r .
28 th	Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
29 th	Richard Son of William Woods
	Ann Daughter of Stephen Clements
1751	
Aug ^t 15	John Son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Oct 17	Mary daughter of Edward Breton
23	Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlin
31	Bridgett daughter of Edward Charity
Dec 10	Ann and Eliz: daughters of Stephen Clements

1752

Jan 1	Mary daughtr of John Welden
7	James Son of James and Sarah Bingham
26	James Son of William and Mary Betts
Mar 25	Robert Son of James Lane
29	John Son of Thomas and Sarah Gibson
April 12	William Son of John Woods
27	Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Pitts
May 3	John son of Richard Bloodworth
Aug 2	William Son of William Woods

*Page 2 is blank.**Page 3.*

Christnings.

1752

Novr 11 th	Mary daughter of William and Ann Morris
-----------------------	---

1753

Jan 1	William Son of Robert Burden
17	Susanna daughter of Stephen Clements
22	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
Mar 4	Mary daughter of John and Ann Pitts
8	Mary daughter of Nathaniel Woodcock
April 15	Susan daughter of Nathaniel Brampton
June ye ^e 10	John son of Edw ^d Charity
Decr ye ^e 9 th	John son of John Tombling

1754

March 31	Francis son of Will ^m Woods
March ye ^e 31	Mary Daughter of Mathew & Sarah Pitts
June 2 nd	Ann daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Woodcock

1755

Mar 23	William son of Stephen Clements and Mary his Wife
Nov 2	Thomas Son of John Tomlin & Mary his Wife
Apr 3	William Son of William & Elizabeth Sharman

1756

May 21	Gilbert Son of the Rev ^d William and Katharine Affleck
May 24	John Son of Edward Charity & Frances his Wife
June 5	Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Morris
June 27	Breadfield Son of Matthew & Sarah Pitts
	Sarah Daughter of John & Martha Wright (of the Parish of Edith-Weston <i>on the opposite page</i>)
July 10	John Son of Richard & Jane Bloodworth
Dec 10	Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Tompson of South Luffenham

1757

Jan 30	Mary Daughter of Seth & Eleanor Ellingworth
June 4	Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
Aug 28	John Son of John & Mary Taylor
Nov 15	Thomas Son of Wm & Ann Morris

1758

Jan 29 Seth Son of Seth & Eleanor Ellingworth
 Feb 5 Katharine Daughter of the Revd Wm ρ Kath Affleck
 Feb 12 Stephen Son of Stephen ρ Mary Clements
 Feb 21 Samuel Son of Wm & Eliz Sharman
 March 12 Matthew Son of John ρ Hannah Fancourt
 March 24 Ann Daughter of Richard ρ Mary Deacon of Ketton

*Page 4 is blank.**Page 5.*

Christenings

1758

March 28 Mary Daughter of Wm & Mary Tompson of S Luffenh.^m
 Apr 2 Matthias Son of John ρ Mary Tomlin
 Apr 26 Ann Daughter of John ρ Catherine Woods
 June 16 Elizabeth D of John ρ Elizabeth Weldon
 June 26 John son of John ρ Martha Wright of Ed. Weston
 June 29 Katherine D of Matthew ρ Sarah Pitts
 Aug 13 Mary D of John ρ Mary Bull
 Oct 8 William Son of John ρ Katherine Price
 Dec 3 Hannah D of William ρ Hannah Woods

1759

Feb 11 Francis Son of Francis & Hannah Woolly
 June 2^d Susanna Daughter of Edward Breton
 June 4 Ann Dr of Richard & Mary Deacon of Ketton
 July 2^d William Son of Richard & Mary Black
 July 2^d John Son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
 July 2^d Mary D of John & Mary Taylor
 July 2^d Sarah D of John & Elizabeth Bingham
 July 2^d John Son of Joseph ρ Mary Eyres of Lidington
 July 14 John Son of John ρ Hannah Fancourt
 Oct 27 Sarah Dr of John ρ Sarah Clarke

1760

March 15 Ann D of William & Ann Morris
 March 23 Mary D of William & Hannah Woods
 Apr 7 Edward Son of Edward & Frances Charity
 June 29 John Son of John & Catharine Price
 Aug 3 Robert son of John & Mary Tomlin
 Aug 10 Elizabeth dr of Stephen & Mary Clements
 Sept 30 Vincent Son of Moses Wing Jun^r
 Decr 7th Anne Daughter of Francis & Hannah Wooley

1761

March 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
 March 24 John son of Wm & Mary Tompson of S. Luffenham
 Apr: 6 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
 May 10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Black
 June 28 William son of John & Elizabeth Bingham
 Oct 12 Aaron Son of Moses & Mary Wing
 Nov 22 Elizabeth d of John & Hannah Gamble
 Nov 24 Hannah d of John & Hannah Fancourt

1762

Jan 21 William son of W^m & Ann Thorp
 Feb 15 Mary daughter of John & Martha Wright of E W
 Feb 21 John son of W^m & Eliz. Sharman
 Oct 19 George son of Edward & Frances Charity
 Oct 31 Elizabeth d of Moses & Mary Wing
 Dec 12 John son of John & Mary Bull
 Dec 17 Elizabeth d of William & Ann Morris

Page 6.

Sund: Feb 28 1762 The four following persons
 daughters of William Simmes were Baptizd

Elizabeth
 Jane
 Eleanor
 Esther } Adults

Dec 28 William son of John & Mary Taylor

1763

Jan 16 Mary dr of Charles & Katherine Scotney
 Jan 23 Henry son of John & Mary Tomlin
 Feb 11 Stephen son of William & Eliz. Sharman
 Feb 20 Ann & Mary twin daught^{rs} of W^m & Hannah Woods
 Feb 27 Sarah dr of Stephen & Mary Clements
 Feb 27 Ann dr of John & Hannah Fancourt
 Mar 17 Katherine dr of John & Elizabeth Bingham
 Mar 31 William son of Rudkin & Mary Morris
 Apr 3 John son of Edward & Ann Breton
 June 26 Mary dr of Will^m & Ann Thorp
 July 27 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Downs
 Aug 28 Mary dr of Richard & Mary Black
 Oct 29 Elizabeth dr of John & Sarah Clark
 Nov 13 John son of Francis & Hannah Woolley

1764

March 25 Robert son of John & Martha Wright of Ed Weston
 July 2 Maria dr of Moses & Mary Wing
 July 2 Owen son of Charles & Katharine Scotney
 July 3 John son of Rudkin & Mary Morris
 Sept 16 William son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
 Sept 16 Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Elizth Sisson
 Sept 30 Samuel son of John & Mary Taylor
 Oct 9 James son of Bartholomew & Kath Ratcliffe
 Oct 21 Jane daughter of John & Hannah Gamble

1765

Feb 1st Thomas Jennings son of John Jennings Smith Esqr and
 Ann his Wife he was born Decbr 13-1764.
 Feb 1 Eleanor daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements
 Apr. 7 Ann daughter of Richard & Eliz. Downs
 Apr 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
 May 26 Sarah daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
 May 26 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Thorp
 July 1 Mary daughter of Edward & Frances Charity

Aug. 3	Moses son of Moses & Mary Wing
Oct. 6	Thomas son of Wm & Hannah Woods
Oct. 19	Alice daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
Oct 27	Stephen son of Richard & Mary Black
Dec. 15	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcocks
Dec. 15	Mary dr of John & Mary Bull

Page 7.

1766

Jan 26	Samuel son of John & Hannah Fancourt
June 29	Matthew son of Francis & Hannah Wooley
July 6	Elizabeth natural daughter of Eliz: Catlin

1767

Jan. 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Welton
Jan. 1	Dorcas Daughtr of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 8	Sarah daughter of William & Ann Thorp
Mar. 29	John son of John & Hannah Gamble
Apr. 9	Elizabeth dr of Charles & Katharine Scotney
June 28	James son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
June 28	Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Taylor
June 29	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcocks
June 29	Elizabeth dr of John & Hannah Fancourt
July 12	John son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Oct. 2	Jane daughter of Stephen and Mary Clements
Nov. 12	Jane daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson

Mary	Children of Thomas & Hannah Hudson
Sarah	
John	
Elizabeth	
Ann	
Hannah	

William

1768	
Feb. 7	Thomas son of Moses Wing Jun ^r
Apr. 9	Jonathan—Rudkin son of Rudkin Morris
July 17	John son of Richard & Mary Black
Dec. 3	Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Eliz Downs

1769

Jan. 27	Sarah daughter of Charles & Kath. Scotney
Mar. 5	John son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 5	Corby son of John & Hannah Fancourt
June 3	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
June 18	Thomas son of Francis & Hannah Wooley
June 25	John son of John & Eliz. Bingham
July 5	William son of William & Ann Thorp
July 6	Sarah daughter of Spire & Jane Chamberlain
July 6	Katharine daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
Aug. 28	William son of John & Eleanor Stancer
July 30	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements (omitt ^d)
Nov. 5	Eleanor daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
Nov. 10	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
Nov. 17	Mary daughter of Edward & Alice Billington

1770

Jan. 7 William son of John & Hannah Gamble
 Jan. 18 Ann daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
 Feb. 1 Katharine dr of John & Ann Fancourt
 Feb. 15 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Taylor
 Feb. 28 Mary daughter of Moses & Mary Wing

Page 8.

Mar. 11

Aug. 12

Aug. 19

Sept. 2

Oct. 3

Oct. 27

Oct. 30

Susanna daughter of Rudkin & Mary Morris
 Elizabeth dr of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
 Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Sisson
 Eleanor daughter of Richard & Mary Black
 William son of John & Hannah Fancourt
 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
 Thomas son of Aaron & Mary Scotney

1771

Jan 7

Jan. 30

Apr. 5

June 23

June 30

July 1

July 1

July 1

July 1

Nov. 24

Nov. 24

Susanna dr of Charles & Kath. Scotney
 Elizabeth dr of John & Elizabeth Bolland
 Elizabeth dr of Edward & Alice Billington
 Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Archer
 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
 Joseph son of John & Ann Fairchild
 Samuel son of John & Ann Fancourt
 Elizabeth dr of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
 Ann dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
 Mary dr of Richard & Eliz. Downs
 Elizabeth dr of Christopher & Sarah Day

1772

Feb. 3

Feb. 4

Feb. 23

June 28

June 28

June 29

July 7

Aug. 16

Aug. 23

Sept. 11

Sept. 13

Dec. 27

Mary daughter of John & Mary Wheat
 Sarah daughter of Aaron & Mary Scotney
 Elizabeth dr of William & Eliz. Tomlin
 Thomas son of John & Mary Taylor
 William son of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
 Sarah dr of John & Eliz. Bolland
 Mary dr of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson
 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
 Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
 Thomas son of John & Hannah Gamble
 John son of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
 Richard son of Francis & Hannah Woolley

1773

Jan. 23

Mar. 21

Apr. 11

Apr. 11

Sept. 12

Oct 25

Nov. 9

Nov. 21

Nov. 28

Nov 30

Dec. 24

William son of Edward & Alice Billington
 John-Matthias son of Moses & Mary Wing
 Mary dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
 Esther dr of Richard & Mary Black
 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
 Elizabeth daughtr of Philip & Eliz. Porter
 Thomas son of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
 Mary daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
 Elizabeth daughtr. of Thomas & Eliz. Gower
 Mary natural daughter of Ann Charity
 Hannah dr of Robert & Eliz. Ward

1774
Jan 19
May 1
June 24

Mary d^r of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson
John son of John & Eliz. Woods
John & Ann Twins of Edw^d & Alice Billington

Page 9.

June 26
June 26
Aug. 14
Sept. 18
Sept. 28
Oct 9
Oct 15
Dec 18

Robert son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
Ann daughter of Moses & Mary Wing
Charles son of Charles & Katharine Scotney
Henry son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Amey daughter of William & Amey Woods
Jane daughter of William & Eliz. Tomlin
John son of John & Elizabeth Bolland
Katharine daughter of William & Ann Thorp

1775
Jan 1
Jan 25
Feb. 5
June 25
June 25
July 16
Aug. 13
Oct. 11
Oct. 22
Decr. 10

Ann daughter of John & Hannah Gamble
William son of William & Frances Lowth
William son of Philip & Elizabeth Porter
Sarah daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Webster
William son of Thomas & Eliz. Cook
Mary daughter of John & Mary Gibson
Deborah daughter of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
Ann daughter of Edward & Alice Billington
William son of Aaron & Mary Scotney
Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower

1776
Feby 25
Feby 29
May 22
June 24
June 30
Decr 1

Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Woods
Hannah daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
Catharine daughter of William & Amelia Woods
Thomas son of Catharine and Charles Scotney
{Elizabeth daughter of William & Frances Lowth
{Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Tomlin
Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Bolland

1777
Feby 18
Mar : 3
Apr : 6
May 15
June 18
July 6
Aug. 31
Aug 31
Nov^r 9th

Mary daughter of William & Ann Burchnall
Edward son of Edward & Alice Billington
Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Wheat
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Cox
Thomas son of Thomas & Susannah Ratt
John son of John & Mary Gibson
Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
John Mason in the Twenty Seventh year of his age

1778
March 8th
29th

Baptised.
Frances Daughter of William & Frances Lowth
Ann Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Gower
Here ends the Copy delivered into Court
Fra: Wotton Curate

The year 1778 continued Baptised.

September 20th Mary daughter of John & Elisabeth Woods
October 4th Mary daughter of Thomas & Susannah Ratt

1779	Baptised.
January 31 st	Ann daughter of William & Elisabeth Tomlin
February 1 st	Sarah Daughter of Francis & Elisabeth Barfield
March 14 th	Hannah Daughter of John & Elisabeth Bolland
April 4 th	William son of Thomas & Sarah Willson
	Thomas son of John & Mary Cox
	Ann daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Webster
	Here ends the Copy delivered into Court
	Fra: Wotton. Curate
June 27 th	The Year 1779 continued
	Baptised
August 29 th	Esther Daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
September 26 th	Mary Daughter of Aaron & Mary Scotney
October 27 th	Robert son of John & Jane Allen
	Stephen Son of William & Mary Clements
	Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Wheat

Page 10.

December 14 th	Susannah Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Ratt
1780	Baptised
January 31 st	John Son of William & Frances Lowth
May 28 th	John Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Gower
June 4 th	Ann Daughter of John & Elisabeth Brewster
	Here ends the Copy delivered into Court
	Fra: Wotton Curate
	Baptisms in 1780 continued
Augt 4 th	John Son of William & Amy Woods
Octbr 1 st	Kitty Daughter of John & Elizth Bolland
Nov 12	Anne Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield
Decbr 10	John Son of John & Ann Barwell
1781	
Feb: 4	Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew & Ann Ratclift
Feb. 4	John Son of John & Mary Cox
Feb 21.	Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Morris
Feb 24	John Son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt
April 1	Bythia Daughter of William & Mary Clements
April 8	George Son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
April 23	John Son of John & Jane Allen
	Here ends the Copy deliver'd into Court
	H Sheild Curate

Baptisms in 1781 Continued

May 27	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas * & Ann Wilson
Octr 7 th	Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Ward
21 st	William Son of John & Elizabeth Woods
Novr 25	John and Francis (Twins) Sons of John and Mary Wheat
Novr 25	Ann daughter of William and Frances Louth

* William erased and Thomas written above.

1782

Baptized

Jany 27

Anne daughter of Thomas and Sarah Morris
Thos^s John son of Thos^s and Eliz. Webster
deliver'd into Court

Mar 17

Baptisms in 1782 Continued

May 10

William Son of William and Amy Woods
William Son of George and Mary MarchAug^t 11

Page 11.

1783 Baptised

March 2

Thomas Son of Robert & Martha Shelton
Winifred dr^r of Thomas and Ann Wilson
Rebecca dr^r of John and Mary Cox
Jane dr^r of John and Jane Allen
Thomas Chapman natural Son of Sarah Cave
delivered into Court

Mar 16

April 13

April 21

May 11

Baptizms in 1783 Continued

June 22

Robert son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt
Richard Son of William & Mary Clements
Sarah dr^r of Christopher and Sarah Day
William son of George and Mary March

July 13

Sept^r 14Sept^r 28Note, All Baptisms registered since Oct^r 1st 1783 are
subject to a Duty of 3^d (except the Children of
paupers)

1783

Nov^r 2Dec^r 14Jane daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Barfield o 3
Thomas Son of John and Ann Barwell o 3

s d

1784 Baptized

Jany 11

Mary dr^r of William & Frances Louth o 3
John Son of William and Amy Woods o 3
John Son of Robert and Martha Shelton o 3
Jane dr^r of William and Elizabeth Ward o 3
Mary dr^r of Samuel and Martha Cunningham o 3
Thomas son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton } and Mary his Wife } delivered into Court o 3
Dec^r 25

George son of George and Mary March o 3

1785 Baptized

Jany 16

William son of John and Mary Cox o 3
Feb 6 Edith dr^r of Thomas and Susanna Ratt o 3
Feb 27 John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gower o 3
April 3 Thomas son of Thomas and Ann Wilson o 3
April 24 Francis son of John and Elizabeth Woods o 3
April 26 John son of Robert and Sarah Barfield o 3
July 10 William son of Daniel and Violetta Lovell
(Vagrants) o 3
Aug^t 7 John son of John and Hannah Woods o 3
Sep 15 Joseph son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield o 3
Dec 4 Mary dr^r of John and Ann Barwell o 3

1786 Baptized

Jany 8	Jane daughter of William Reeve Esqr and } Millicent his Wife	o 3
Jany 8	Ann dr of George and Mary March	o 3
Feby 5	John son of Thomas & Rachel Frisby	o 3
Feby 5	Andrew, natural son of Ann Freeman (a pauper)	
Feby 12	Robert, son of Robert & Martha Shelton	o 3
Feby 12	Jane dr of Aaron & Mary Scotney	o 3
Feby 26	Catharine dr of William & Emmit Price	o 3

Page 12.

Ap ^l 9	Elizabeth dr of Matthew and Mary Goode	3
16	William son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton } and Mary his wife	3
30	Anna daughter of Samuel & Martha Cunningham deliver'd into Court	3
	May 5th 1786	

Baptisms Continued 1786

June 11	John son of Christopher and Sarah Day	3
June 11	William son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt	3
June 26	Elizabeth dr of William & Elizabeth Ward	3
July 16	John son of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Aug ^t 6	Mary dr of William and Amy Woods	3
Sept 24	Catharine dr of William and Frances Louth	3
Nov ^r 19	Catharine dr of Thomas and Sarah Morris	3

1787 Baptized

Feb 4	Jane dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson	3
Feb 18	John son of Joseph and Mary Smith	3
Mar 4	Wlliam son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Ap ^l 9	Sarah dr of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
May 6	Ann dr of John and Mary Wheat deliver'd into Court	3

Baptisms Continued 1787

June 17	William son of William & Mary Clements	3
July 8	John son of George & Mary March	3
July 12	John son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
July 22	William son of William & Elizabeth Ward	3
Sepr 14	Ann dr of John and Bridget Tomblin	3
Sepr 30	William son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Oct 14	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower	3
Nov. 25	Thomas son of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Dec 25	Henry son of William Reeve Esqr and Millicent } his Wife	3

1788 Baptized

deliver'd into Court

June 15	John son of Edward & Dinah Sismore (paupers)	
June 29	Ann dr of John and Ann Barwell	3
July 27	Ann dr of John and Mary Cox	3
Aug 2	Ann dr of John and Bridget Tomblin	3

Aug 31	Catharine dr of Bartholomew & Mary Ratclif	3
Oct 19	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Woods	3
Nov 9	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Susanna Ratt	3
Nov 23	Isaac son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Nov 30	Joseph and Arthur twin-sons of Joseph and Mary } Smith paupers	3
Dec 14	John son of Thos Bullimer Broughton and Mary } his Wife	3

Page 13.

1789 Baptized

Jany 25	Philip son of William Reeve Esqre and Millicent } his Wife	3
Jany 25	William son of William and Emmit Price	3
Feb 8	Robert son of George and Mary March	3
Mar 8	Ann dr of Samuel and Martha Cunningham	3
Mar 15	Jane dr of William and Frances Louth	3
Ap ^l 26	Maria dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson	3
June 14	Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
July 19	John son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Aug st 2	Henry son of John & Bridget Tomblin delivered into Court Aug st 3	3
Oct 4	James, son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3'

1790 Baptized

Ap ^l 18	Mary dr of John and Jane Morris delivered into Court May 28 th 1790	3
June 6	Mary dr of Thomas and Elizabeth Gower	3
June 13	Millicent Mary daughter of William Reeve Esqr } and Millicent his Wife	3
June 13	Jane dr of John and Ann Barwell	3
Aug 22	Catharine dr of John & Cath ^{ne} Downes	3
Nov ^r 21	Elizabeth dr of William & Elizabeth Ward (paupers)	

1791 Baptized

Jany ' 23	James son of John and Mary Cox	3
Jany 23	Sarah dr of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson	3
Feby 6	George son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Feby 10	John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
Feby 20	Thomas son of William & Emmet Price	3
Ap ^l 10	Millicent-Mary dr of Joseph and Mary Smith (Paupers)	
May 22	Thomas son of Samuel & Martha Cunningham	3
May 29	John son of John & Martha Springthorpe deliver'd into Court H. Sheild Curate	3
June 5	John son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Aug ^t : 14.	Julia dr of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
(4)		
Oct 2	Charles son of Thomas & Sarah Strickland	3
Oct. 16	Mary dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson	3
Nov : 4	William son of John and Jane Morris	3
Nov 20	Ann dr of Thomas and Mary Bingham	3

		1792 Baptized
Jany 8	Susannah and Sarah Twins daugh ^{rs} of William and Frances Louth	6
Jany 16	Laurence son of Laurence & Eliz ^h Willson	3

Page 14

Baptisms in 1792 Continued

Jany 29	Ellis, son of William Reeve Esqr and Millicent his Wife	3
Feby 19	Mary dr of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Mar. 11	Ann dr of John and Hannah Woods	3
Sund ^y	William aged 8 } Children of William and Elizabeth	
April 1 }	Elizabeth 6 } Allaway (Paupers)	
	Walter 4	3
	yrs	
	Deliverd into Court	
May 13	Thomas son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
July 1	Elizabeth dr of John & Ann Barwell	3
Sep ^r 2	Elizabeth dr of John & Martha Springthorp	3
Sep ^r 2	William son of Matthew & Mary Beasley	3
Oct. 7	Frances dr of Francis & Eliz. Barfield	3
Oct. 28	John son of John and Jane Morris	3

1793 Baptized

Feby 17	Jane dr of Joseph & Mary Smith	3
Mar 10	William son of Thomas & Ann Wilson	3
Mar 24	Richard, son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson delivered into Court	3
May 12	Thomas, son of William and Eliz. Ward	3
May 19	Sally dr of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
May 26	Mary dr of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
June 27	Vincent, son of William & Emmit Price	3
Aug 18	Ann dr of Richard & Ann Billson	3
Oct 26	Elizabeth dr of Samuel & Martha Cunningham	3

1794 Baptized

Feby 18	Charles, son of John and Jane Morris	3
May 4	John son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson delivered into Court	3
July 29	Richard son of John & Catharine Downes	3
Aug ^t 24	Mary dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley	3
Aug ^t 31	Hugh son of John & Martha Springthorp	3
Oct ^r 21	William son of John & Ann Smith	3
Nov ^r 30	William son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
Dec ^r 14	Sarah dr of Robert and Sarah Barfield	3

1795 Baptized

Jany 25	William son of William & Mary Cunningham	
Feby 4	Jane dr of John and Jane Morris	
Feby 8	Mary dr of Joseph & Mary Smith	
April 19	Mary dr of John and Ann Barwell	
April 26	Mary dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson	
May 31	Sarah d of William & Catharine Fancourt delivered into Court	

June 8th 1795

June 28
July 12Thomas, son of John and Hannah Woods
Catharine, dr of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield

Page 15.

1795 Continued

Sept 20 Charlotte, dr of Ralph & Susanna Todd
 Oct 18 Margaret dr of Richard & Ann Billson
 Nov 1 Thomas son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary
 his Wife
 Dec 20. William son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson
 Dec 27 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Ward.

1796 Baptized

Jan^y 17 William son of Robert & Martha Shelton
 Feby 24 Mary dr of John and Mary Cox
 Mar. 8 John, son of John and Ann Smith
 April 17 John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratclift
 April 17 Sarah dr of Thomas & Mary Ringham
 April 24 Sarah dr of Samuel & Martha Cunningham
 July 3 James son of William & Mary Clements
 July 24 John son of Thomas & Sarah Strickland
 Aug^t 28 Clarke son of John & Jane Morris
 Oct 23 John son of William & Catharine Fancourt
 Decr 11 Jane dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley

1797 Baptized

Jan^y 1 Elizabeth—Mary dr of George Tunstell from Bourn
 Lincolnshire and Mary his Wife
 Mar 15 John Twin son and Ann twin Daughter of Thomas
 Gower Jun^r by Mary his Wife
 May 28 William son of John & Ann Barwell
 June 22 John son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Browett
 Aug 20 Lucy dr of Joseph and Mary Smith
 Aug^t 20 Mary—Martha daur. of John and Ann Smith
 Aug^t 27 William, son of Francis & Mary Rose
 Oct^r 15 Mary dr of Robert and Martha Shelton
 Nov 26 Mason son of George and Eliza^h Charity
 Decr 3 Richard son of George and Mary Smith
 Decr 31 John son of Francis & Eliz. Barfield

1798 Baptized

Jan^y 7 Matthew son of John & Hannah Woods
 Feby 4 Lucy dr of Thomas & Elizabeth White
 Mar 11 Elizabeth d of William & Mary Cunningham
 Mar 18 Mary dr of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his
 Wife
 Mar. 25 John—Fazeman son of Thos & Mary Gower
 April 1 Ann—Hannah dr of William & Catharine Fancourt
 delivered into Court
 April 22 Eleanor Shelton natural daughter of Catharine Downes
 (Widow)

Page 16.

Baptisms in 1798 Continued

May 6	Dorothy dr of William and Ann Hales
Nov ^r 4	William son of Samuel & Martha Cunningham
Nov ^r 29	Samuel, son of John and Mary Wright of South Luffenham
Dec ^r 25	Susan dr of John and Jane Morris

1799 Baptized

Feby 3	Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomblin
Feby 24	Ann dr of John and Ann Smith
Mar 25	Mary, dr of William & Elizabeth Wells
April 17	Joseph son of the late Joseph & Mary Smith
June 18	William son of Thomas & Jane Woods
Aug ^t 25	Matthew, son of Matthew & Mary Beasley
Oct ^r 4	Anne dr of Joseph and Dorcas Linney
Oct ^r 9	Thomas son of Francis and Mary Rose
Oct ^r 13	Lucy dr of John and Hannah Woods
Nov ^r 3	George, son of George and Mary Smith

1800 Baptised

Feby 9	Robert, son of Robert & Sarah Barfield
Feby 16	John son of John & Sarah Islip of South Luffenham
Mar. 2	William, son of John & Elizabeth Ashley
Mar. 23	Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Wells
April 21	John son of John & Catharine Tomblin
June 1	Catharine dr of William & Catharine Fancourt delivered into Court
June 16	Lucy dr of John and Jane Morris
July 13	Mary dr of Thomas and Mary Gower
Aug ^t 26	Edward son of John and Ann Barwell
Sep ^r 7	William, son of William and Ann Hales
Oct ^r 26	Mary dr of Francis & Bridget Sewell
Nov ^r 1	Sarah dr of John and Ann Smith
Nov ^r 30	Sophia dr of William and Sophia Taylor
Dec ^r 23	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomblin

1801 Baptized

Jany 12	Thomas, son of William & Mary Beasley
June 7	William, son of George and Ann Clements
Aug 9	William, son of William & Ann Hopkins
Aug 16	Martha dr of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Aug 16	Maria dr of Robert and Martha Shelton
Sep ^r 6	Eliza dr of Moses and Martha Smith
Sep ^r 27	Sarah dr of John and Catharine Tomblin

Page 17.

1801 Continued

Oct ^r 11	Sophia, natural dr of Sarah Morris and John Jones
Oct 13	Elizabeth dr of John and Jane Morris
Nov 22	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Elizabeth White

1802 Baptised

Jan'y 16	Francis, son of Francis and Mary Rose
Feby 21	John, son of William & Sophia Taylor
Feby 22	Elizabeth dr of John & Ann Smith
April 6	John, son of William and Hannah Fancourt, of Em- pingham
	delivered into Court
May 16	Robert Louth, natural son of Catharine Downes, Widow
May 17	Mary dr of Richard & Mildred Lister
June 21	Ann dr of William & Ann Lansdale
June 27	William son of John and Mary Hales
Aug't 3	Elizabeth dr of William and Ann Hales
Sepr 19	John son of James & Elizabeth House
Nov 21	Hannah d. of William & Eliz'h Wells
Dec 19	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Mary Gower

1803 Baptized

Jan'y 23	William son of George & Mary Smith
Feby 20	John, son of John & Ann Smith
April 3	Elizabeth dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley
April 3	John, son of William & Mary Beasley delivered into Court
June 12	Lucy dr of Moses and Martha Smith
June 26	Frances dr of John and Jane Morris
July 17	Elizabeth dr of William & Sophia Taylor
July 31	Robert son of Richard & Mildred Lister
Augt 9	Bdward, son of John & Elizabeth Barnet
Augt 14	John, son of George and Ann Clements
Sepr 8	Mary—Ann dr of William & Sarah Medwell
Sep 18	Mary dr of John & Mary Hales
Oct 2	Ann dr of John & Catharine Tomblin
Nov 7	Ann dr of James & Elizabeth Abbey
Oct 9	Charles, son of Richard & Julia Christian omitted
Decr 11	George son of Paul & Catharine Lowth
Decr 26	John son of Samuel & Martha Cunningham (Robert erased and John written instead)
	This mistake in the name was rectified upon the Declaration of Martha Cunningham the 24 th of Feby 1810 By me W. Hardyman—Rector

Page 18.

1804 Baptized

Jan'y 8	Mary dr of William and Mary Cunningham
Feby 5	Mary dr of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Feby 12	Jane dr of William and Ann Hopkins
Feby 19	Elizabeth dr of Richard and Ann Billson
March 25	Mary dr of Francis & Mary Rose delivered into Court
Aug't 5	Ann dr of John & Hannah Weed
Sep'r 9	Emma dr of John and Jane Morris
Oct 7	George, natural son of Amy Woods and Robert Walker
Dec'r 2	Rebecca dr of Thomas & Mary Gower
Dec'r 9	Robert, son of Francis & Bridget Sewell

1805 Baptized

Jan'y 13	Samuel, son of William & Sophia Taylor
Jan'y 13	Isaac, son of John and Ann Smith
Jan'y 20	Mary dr of George & Mary Smith
Feby: 17	Mary natural dr of Elizabeth Townsend and John Hill
March 24	Elizabeth and Mary, Twins, daugh ^{rs} of James and Ann Betts
	delivered into Court
May 26	Sarah dr of George & Ann Clements
June 23	Ann dr of John & Elizabeth Barnet
Aug ^t 11	Ann dr of William & Elizabeth Wells
Aug ^t 18	Ann dr of William & Mary Beasley
Sep ^r 8	George-Wilson, son of Moses and Martha Smith
Sep ^r 22	Anne dr of James & Elizabeth House
Nov ^r 24	Sarah dr of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Decr 8	Henry, son of William and Sarah Woods

1806 Baptized

March 2	Alfred, son of Richard & Julia Christian
March 9	Ann dr of William and Ann Hales
March 9	Sarah dr of Francis & Mary Rose
April 6	Eliza-Jane, daughter of Lieutt Coll George Ainslie and Sophia his Wife
April 20	Edward son of James & Elizabeth Abbey
	delivered into Court
May 11	Elizabeth dr of William and Ann Hopkins
July 13	Mary dr of Paul and Catharine Lowth
July 20	William son of William & Sophia Taylor
July 27	Sarah dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley
Aug ^t 22	Thomas & Sarah (Twins) Son and Daugh ^r of Edward & Ann Tomblin

Page 19.

Baptisms 1806 Continued

Sep ^r 21	John son of John and Jane Morris
Sep ^r 28	John Hales natural son of Mary Chapple
Oct ^r 12	William son of John and Cath. ^{ne} Bolland

1807 Baptized

Feby 22	Dorothy dr of Thomas & Mary Gower
Mar 3	Hannah, dr of John and Ann Smith
	delivered into Court
April 21	Sarah, dr of William & Faith Lawrence
Aug ^t 9	George, son of George & Ann Clements
Sep ^r 20	William son of Edward & Ann Tomblin
Nov 8	Elisabeth D. George & Mary Smith (born the 3 rd)
Dec 6	Francis S. Bridget Scotney B B (born Nov 29)

1808

Jany 19	Thomas S. William & Ann Hales (late A. Gower) b 15
31	George S. Francis & Mary Rose (late M. Day) born 27
31	Elisabeth D. William & Sarah Woods (late S. Franey) b 29
Feb 21	Ann D. John & Elizabeth Ashley (late E. Burditt) b 15
Mar. 28	Elisabeth D. William & Mary Beasley (late M. Bilsdon)

Apr. 16	Ann D. William & Sophia Taylor (late S. Holdgate) born Mar 10
May 12	Sarah D. John & Catherine Bolland (late C. Thorpe) deliver'd into Court W H
June 2	Jane D. Joseph & Mary Wakefield (late M. Woods) born May 23
11	Elisabeth D. John & Elisabeth Barnet (late E. Bogey) born 10 th
17	Mary D. Robert & Rebecca Shelton (late Reb: Cox) born 12 th
July 14	William Rudkin S. John & Jane Morris (late J. Fox) b 11 th
Oct 19	Sarah D. Charles & Catherine Duncomb (late C. Morris) b 11 th
Dec 1	John. S. John & Ann Smith (late Ann Day)
4	Emma. D. Moses & Martha Smith (late M. Wilson) b Nov 20
29	John. S. William & Elisabeth Wells (late E. Billington) b 25
1809	
Feb 21	Ann. D. William & Ann Hopkins (late A. Tomblin) b 18 th
Mar 27	Sarah. D. William & Sarah Woods (late S. Franey) b 24 th
May 4	Henry. S. John & Ann Charity (late Anne Orton) b Ap 30 th deliver'd into Court May 12 W H
June 21	Ann. D. Matthew & Mary Beasley (late M. Tomblin)
July 8	Eliza. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late E. Redmile) born 4 th
Aug 15	James. S. Francis & Mary Rose (late M. Day) born 11 th
Sept 5	Elisabeth. D. Joseph & Elisabeth Penney (late E. Bentley) born 3
20	Stephen-Algate. S. William & Sophia Taylor (late S. Algate) born Aug 24 th
Nov 5	Ann. D. Paul & Catherine Lowth (late Cath ^e Woods) W Hardyman Rector

Page 20.

Baptisms at North Luffenham Rutland

1810	
Jan 9	Jane. D. William & Sarah Meadwell (late S. Bingham) b 5
15	Hannah. D. John & Catherine Bolland (late C. Thorpe) b 10
Feb 23	Robert. S. William & Ann Hales (late A. Gower)
Mar 12	Jane-Maria. D. William & Martha Cox (late Speed)
May 28	Hannah. D. Edward & Ann Tomblin (late Gamble) b 24
July 7	Mary. D. John & Catherine Tibbert (late Herbert, Wid) born 3 rd
Aug 5	William. S. Richard & Mildred Lister (late Vary) born 1 st
12	Ann. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late Redmile) born 9 th
Sept 9	Sophia. D. William & Mary Beasley (late Bilsdon)
25	David. S. John & Elizabeth Ashley (late E. Burditt)

Dec 14	Amy. D. George & Catherine Darker (late Price)
19	Elisabeth. D. George & Ann Clements (late Morris) born 14 th
1811	
Feb 21	Ann-Fox. D John & Jane Morris (late Fox) b 13 th
Mar 4	Elisabeth. D. Richard & Elisabeth Broome (late E. Abbey) born Feb 22 ^d
5	Henry. S. John & Ann Smith (late Day) born 4. th
April 15	Charles. S. Charles & Catherine Duncombe (late C. Morris) b 11
	deliver'd into Court May 24. W. H
July 18	Mary. D. John & Ann Charity (late Orton) born 15 th
Aug 16	John. S. John & Elisabeth Barnett (late Bogey) b 13
Sept ^r 1	Ann. D. William & Elisabeth Woods from Kettering
8	John. S. Joseph & Elisabeth Penney (late Bentley) born 2 ^d
15	Sarah. D. Paul & Catherine Lowth (late Woods) born 9 th
29	Eliza. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late Redmile) born 25
Nov ^r 5	Emma. D. William & Sophia Taylor (late Algate) b 4 th
7	John. S. John & Catherine Bolland (late Thorpe) b Oct 19 th
Dec ^r 18	John. S. William & Ann Hopkins (late Tomblin) b 16 th
18	Elisabeth. D. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) born 15 th
28	William. S. Mary the Wife of Joseph Wakefield BB (late M. Woods) b 11 th
1812	
Jany 19	John. S. Daniel & Ann Allen (late A. Percival) born 14 th
Feby 7	Jane. D. Thomas & Jane Core (late Pawley) born 3 ^d
26	Mary. D. John & Sarah Strettoa (late Pretty) born 22 ^d
Mar 5	Mary. D. Joseph & Mary Kirby (late M. Knight) born 1 st
May 4	Rebecca. D. William & Martha Cox (late M. Speed) b Ap 30
	deliver'd into Court May 22
Sep ^r 12	Ann. D. John & Elizabeth Broughton (late Webster)
Oct ^r 15	Holland. S. Barnabas & Elisabeth Richmond (late Seaton) b Sep 24
Nov ^r 14	Emma. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian born 8 th (late Redmile)
Dec ^r 26	Thomas. S. Isaac & Mary Shelton (late Fisher) b 20 th W. Hardyman Rector

1749 WEDDINGS

Octr 8th	Mr Thomas Bagnal & Mrs Grace Cant
Novr 6	Robert Burden & Eliza Stimson
1750 1	Mr John Pocklington of Leicester and Mrs Mary Brad-
24 th July 1	gate of South Luffenham
8 th January	John Welden and Elizabeth Bloodworth
1751	
Octo 14	Thomas Hudson and Hannah Black
22	John Woods and Catherine Slater
1754	
May 12	John Bull & Mary Catlin
1755	
Dec 7	John Wright of Edith Weston and Martha Simms
1756	
Nov 9	John Taylor and Mary Bolland
1757	
May 5	Thomas Blyth of Uppingham and Mary Morris
Nov 10	John Price and Katherine Reddish
1758	
Jan 10	Thomas Pepper and Elizabeth Wing
July 30	Thomas Tomlin & Mary Casterton
Sep 17	John Bingham & Elizabeth Bull
Sept 26	Thomas Wood of Fubbeck in Lincolnshire and Frances Martin By L
Nov 12	Richard Black & Mary Seems al. Simms
1759	
Jan. 9	John Clark & Sarah Gibson
Dec 19	William Plowright of Edith Weston and Grace Broughton
Dec 24	Daniel Fox & Mary Tempest
1760	
Aug 18	John Mays & Susanna Wythers
Dec 7	John Gamble & Hannah Riddle of Thorp
Dec 26	William Thorp & Ann Beeson
1761	
Sept 21	Solomon Grooby of Ketton & Sarah Beeson

1762	
Oct 18	Richard Downs & Elizabeth Wright
Nov 9	Stephen Alderman of Nassington Northamptonshre & Sarah Wing

Page 24.

1763	
March 1 st	Robert Bottom of Thrapston in Northamptonshre. and Ann Bingham
May 25	William Reddish of Essendine & Dorothy Wing
Nov. 13	Thomas Sisson & Elizabeth Simmes
1764	
May 13	Benjamin Meres & Hannah Gray
1766	
March 16	Joseph Fairchild & Alice Gibbins
April 28	Robert Wilson of Coston Leicest ^r shre. & Sarah Scotney
1767	
May 25	Robert Archer & Rebecca Thorp
1768	
Oct. 13	Edward Billington & Alice Bingham
Nov 28	William Tomlin & Elizabeth Tebbs
1769	
Jan 9	Robert Ward & Elizabeth Stone
Mar 27	Christopher Day of Hallaton in Leicestershire & Sarah Ward
Nov 3 ^d	Matthew Goodlife of Morcot & Mary Williams
1770	
Apr. 15	Thomas Gower & Elizabeth Hull
July 3	Aaron Scotney & Mary Chamberlain
Aug 2	Thomas Webster & Elizabeth Bingham
1771	
July 22	John Wheat & Mary Dickins
Aug 4	Godfrey Broughton of Titchmarsh in Northamptonshire & Ann Bottom
1773	
Feb 16	William Woods & Elizabeth Tomlin
Oct 4	Francis Bloodworth of Bourn in Lincolnshire & Elizabeth Carter
Dec 7	William Woods & Amelia Tomlin
1774	
Apr. 12	William Banbury Clarke of Wakerley in Northamptonshire & Mary Morris. Wid
June 9	Adam Bellamy of Weldon in Northamptonshire & Mary Morris
Nov 10	John Gibson & Mary Weldon

1775		
Feb 20	Richard Sharman & Mary Gibbins	
Feb 27	William Popple of Pilsgate in Barnack in Northamptonsh.re & Sarah Lane	
July 9	John Brewster & Mary Mason	
Novr 16	John Cox & Mary Cooper	
1777		
Feby 24	Thomas Ratt & Susannah Collins	
1778		
Dec 14 th	William Clements & Mary Deaine	
1779		
Feb 1 st	James Bingham & Abigail Woodcock Widow	
April 5 th	William Joyce of Colleweston in Northamptonshire & Alice White	

Page 25.

1779		
July 19 th	Bartholomew Ratcliff & Ann Morris	
26 th	Henry Clarke & Ann Coleman	
Novr 29 th	John Barrell & Ann Bull	
1780		
July 9 th	Thomas Morris & Sarah Clark	
Octbr 19	John Bradshaw of Easton Northamptonshire & Sarah Smith of this Parish	
April 16 1781	William White & Lucy Tayler	
	Note All Marriages registered since October 1 st 1783 are subject to a Duty of 3 ^d	
1783		
Oct 12	Samuel Cunningham of this Parish & Martha s d	
	Branston of Wing in this County	o 3
Novr 14	Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary Thorpe	o 3
	deliver'd into Court	
1784		
Novr 12	Robert Barfield & Sarah Clement	o 3
Decr 2	William Price & Emmit Fryar	o 3
1785		
Feb 8	John Walker & Sarah Barfield	o 3
	deliver'd into Court in May	
(No 1)	H Sheild Curate	
	May 5 th 1786	
1786		
May 29	Bartholomew Ratcliff and Mary Clark	o 3
Oct 23	John Tomblin & Bridget Wilson	o 3
	deliver'd into Court	
1787		
May 30	Henry Parsons & Ann Fancourt	o 3
No 2)	deliver'd into Court	

1788			
June 29	James Sculthorpe of Tickencote in this County and Jane Searson	o	3
Sep ^r 18	John Springthorp and Martha Noon deliver'd into Court Aug st 3	o	3
1789			
Aug 18 (N ^o 3)	Thomas Strickland and Sarah Bingham	o	3
1790			
May 6	Laurence Wilson and Elizabeth Clark deliver'd into Court May 28 th 1790	o	3
Dec 21 (No 4)	Matthew Beasley and Mary Tomblin deliver'd into Court May 1791	o	3
	H Sheild Curate		

Page 26.

1792			
Dec 26	Henry Mitchell of Ketton in this County and Mary Wright	o	3
1793			
Feby 5	The Revd William Forster of Ayston in this County and Katherine Goodfellow Gentle- woman	o	3
Feby 11	John Pick of Withcott Leicestershire and Eliza- beth Willcocks	o	3
Mar. 3	William Palmer of Thorney in the Isle of Ely, and Hannah Goode delivered into Court	o	3
Nov ^r 14	George Smith and Mary Downes	o	3
1794			
Jan 21	John Smith and Ann Day	o	3
Feby 17	William Wade of Castle Bytham Lincolnshire and Mary Wheat delivered into Court	o	3
July 5	Robert Walker of Morcott in this County and Jane Sidney	o	3
Sep ^r 18	John Sharman of Exton in this County and Mary Wing	o	3
Sep ^r 24	William Fancourt and Catharine Clark	o	3
Nov ^r 12	John Damms of Harringworth in Northampton- shire and Elizabeth Day	o	3
Dec 22	William Young of Seaton in this County and Catharine Lowth delivered into Court	o	3
1795			
June 22	John Woods the Younger (Labourer) of this Parish and Hannah Harby of Edith Weston in this County	o	3
Sep ^r 29	William Louth (Widower) and Elizabeth Downs (Widow)	o	3

1796	
Mar 28	Thomas Tomblin and Elizabeth Gamble
Mar 28	Francis Rose of Somerby in Leicestershire and Mary Day
June 27	Thomas Gower of this Parish and Mary Faze- man of Greetham in this County
Oct 20	Thomas White and Elizabeth Reeves
1797	
Feb 28	Robert Warwick of Deenthorpe in Northampton- shire and Elizabeth Gower
June 22	Mr John Raworth Surgeon of Uppingham in this County and Miss Susan Morris of this Parish, Spinster
<i>Page 27.</i>	
Nov 13	William Warrington of Preston in this County and Maria Charity
Nov 23	Thomas Wilson of Empingham in this County, and Hannah Ward delivered into Court
1798	
May 28	William Wells and Elizabeth Billington
July 26	Joseph Linney and Dorcas Wilson
Nov ^r 24	John Wright of South Luffenham and Mary Bolland
Dec 24	Thomas Woods, and Jane Tomblin
1799	
July 4	John Stevens of Exton in this County and Martha Barker
Sep ^r 12	George King of Exton in this County and Ann Young
Oct ^r 14	Francis Sewell of Edmondthorpe in the County of Leicester & Bridget Tomblin, Wid ^w
1800	
Jany 7	William Taylor and Sophia Aldgate
Mar 6	John Tomlin of Ketton in this County and Catherine Thorpe delivered into Court
Nov ^r 3	William Hopkins of Tickencote in this County and Ann Tomblin
Decr 1	George Clements and Anne Morris
1801	
Feby 10	Nicholas Browet, Widower, and Susanna Ratt, Widow
Mar 31	William Parker and Sophia Bellars
1802	
April 15	Robert Grant of Hallaton in the County of Leicester, and Elizabeth Carpenter delivered into Court
Aug ^t 9	Paul Louth and Catharine Woods
Nov 15	John Barnet and Elizabeth Bogey delivered into Court

1803
Octr 11 John Boulton of Market Overton in this County and
Mary Barfield.

1804
Feby 6 Stephen Clement & Mary Freeman Harris
delivered into Court

Page 28.

1804 Marriages
Novr 19 Edward Tomblin of Morcott in this County and Ann
Gamble
Novr 19 James Betts of Morcott in this County and Ann
Bruster
delivered into Court
(In 1805 none)

1806
May 26 John Bolland, and Catharine Thorpe of Morcott in
this County
delivered into Court.

1807
Oct 29 Joseph Wakefield & Mary Woods S. S
Dec 17 Robert Shelton & Rebecca Cox S. S
1808 None

1809
April 3 Robert Tomblin & Cathe Downes W & W
Nov 13 John Tibbert & Cathr Herbert S & W

1810
Augst 20 Wm Preston of Exton & Eliz: Leeson W & S
Sept 27 Richard Broome & Eliz: Abbey S & S
Nov 12 Eli Hackett & Mary Collin S & S

1811
Oct : 3 Wm Searson of Clipsham & Eleanor Shelton S & S
Dec 13 George Dexter & Eliz. Allaway S & S

1812
Jan 11 Daniel Allen & Ann Percival S & S
Feb. 10 Joseph Steel & Elizabeth Wright S & S
Mar 31 Samuel Woodcock of Wilbarston Northampt: & Ann
Barwell S & S
May 11 George Wise & Mary Hill S & S
June 1 Isaac Shelton & Mary Fisher of Empingham S & S

1813
April 13 William Alfin of Normanton & Lucy White S & S
19 Edward Waterfield & Marg.^t Bilsdon S & S
Dec 3 John Dexter of Stamford & Ann Pretty S & S

1814
Sept. 15 Stephen Brown & Eliz. Royce S & S
Oct 7 Charles F Strickland & Margaret Backham S & S
Nov 14 William Lowth & Eliz: Browett S & S
1815 None

1816
Jan 3 Mr Wright Stevens Parsons & Sarah Ratcliff S & S
16 Thomas Hales of Empingham & Mary Browett S & S
Feb 6 John Aldgate of Crowland & Eliz. Tayler
Nov 12 Wm Ward & Jane Barfield S & S
(James Blake & Mary Barwell S & S
1817
May 5 John Brewster & Martha Cunningham W & W

Page 29.

1818
Jan 5 Thomas Mease of Barnack & Eliz Cunningham S & S
Mar 2 John Saddington & Hannah Hudson S & S
5 Richard Pretty & Mary Broughton S & S
Apr. 13 John Hobbs of Morcott & Christiana Peak W & S
Oct 5 Wm Strickland & Susanna Vines S & S
Nov 5 Thomas Royce of Empingham & Mary Corner S & S
1819
Jan 29 Luke Watkins & Margaret Waterfield S & W
July 19 Wm Boys & Sarah Rose S & W
27 John Swainson of Blatherwycke & Mary Wells S & S
Nov 29 John Dawson & Mary Cunningham S & S
1820 None

1821
Dec 21 Matthew Hayes & Catherine Fancourt S & S

1822
Apr 11 Henry Partridge & Mary Hall S & S

1823
July 24 John Godfrey of Glaston & Frances Morris S & S
Nov 6 Robert Walker of Burley & Jane Beasley S & S
Dec 22 Matthew Beasley & Mary Webster S & S

1824
April 6 Amos Love of Hambleton & Eliz White S & S
April 13 Thomas Rose & Mary Tyler S & S
Nov 15 William Roberts of S Luff & Hannah Jackson S & S
Nov 15 William Codgebrook of Normanton & Dorothy Gower
S & S
Nov 25 Thomas Seaton of Benefield & Catherine King S & S

1825
Jan 3 John Codgebrook of Easton & Sarah Beasley S & S

1826
Jan 21 John Barfield & Sarah Clarke W & S
June 29 John Barnett & Anne Backham W & S

1827
July 25 John Cooke of Leicester & Rebecca Lister S & S

1828
Jan 28 Henry Broughton of Edithweston & Dorothy Codge-
brook S & W

1829	
Feb 26	John H Townsend of Ch Lawford & Susan Morris S & S
Nov 5	John Barfield of Glaston & Ann Hammond S & S
10	James Mason of Cottesmore & Sarah Ashley S & S
19	Thomas Goodwin of Collyweston & Mary Smith G. S & W
1830	
Feb 22	Robert Watkin of Wakerley & Anne Beasley (Matt) S & S
May 11	Joseph Hill of Nassington & Sarah Clements S & S
July 7	Thos Taylor Bates of Barrowden & Mary Ratclift W & S
Dec 24	Isaac Cliff of Morcott & Mary Woods (W ^m) S & S
1831	
Aug 4	John Tomblin & Sarah Rose S & S
Dec 1	Robert Lemmon of Glaston & Sophia Beasley S & S W ^m
1832	
June 21	Thomas Homan of Barrowden & Emma Taylor W & S
Nov 8	William Spencer of Uppingham & Eliz Barnett S & S
Dec 4	Stephen Aldgate Taylor & Eliz Barnard Munton S & S
Dec 24	Thomas Rate of Morcott & Eliz. Beasley S & S W ^m

BURIALS.

1748

May 19	*John Perrin Senr
24	*Thomas Hobs als Hobson
26	*John Scotney
July 1	*Mary Scotney
29 th	
17 th Sept.	*John son of John Hull
18 th Oct	*John Templar
24 th Dec	*Mary Daughter of Thos Tipping
26 th Jan ^{ry}	*Elizabeth Fairchild

1749

15 th April	*Ann Bretfield
23 rd	*Richd Leadbeater
28 th June	*Mary Lane
7 th Sept.	*Margaret Frisby
22 nd Decr	*Lucy Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqr ^e
12 th March	Eliz. Templar Widow

1750

27 th March	John Coe
3 ^d May	Benjamin Frisby
2 ^d December	Francis Clark
17 th	Mary Leadbeter

1751

4 th January	Thomas Cradock
7 th February	Ann Daughter of Stephen Clements
9 th April	Mary Drake
Sept 12 th	John son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Oct 26	William Law
Nov 9	John & Charles sons of Wm Gibbons
14	William son of Wm Gibbons
Dec 14	Ann and Elizabeth daughters of Stephen Clements
16	Zachariah Bretfield
23	Aaron Wing
28	Richard Beeson

1752

24 March	William Betts
Aug st 29 th	John son of Richd Bloodworth
Sept ye 15 th	John Wing Senr
Nov ^r ye 23 th	John Charity

* These entries occur also in Vol. I.

1753
Dec 19 Alice Frisby

1754
Feby 11 Antho Larratt
May 19th Susanna Scotney

Page 38.

March 22nd Anne Symms Widow was buried

1755
March 28 The Revd Mr Robert Allfounder Rector of this Parish
33 years who liv'd much respected and died greetly
lamented March 24th
July 17 Henry Withers Schoolmaster of this Town
Sept. 5th Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Simms

1756
Jan. 4th John Steele Clerk of the Parish
April 30th Mary Woodcock Widow
July 11th Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew & Catharine
Ratcliffe
Nov: 13 William Tomlin

1757
Feb. 24 Nathaniel Woodcock Clerk of the Parish
Feb 28 Catharine the Wife of John Hodgskin
March 25 Ann Ware
June 15 Mary Weldon
July 24 Ann Daughter of Mary Woodcock
July 26 Wiborough Pepper
Aug 18 Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary Deacon
Aug 27 Eliz. Dr of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
Aug 28 John Son of Wm Archer of South Luffenham
Sept 15 Thomas son of Wm & Ann Morris
Nov 24 Eleanor Stanger

1758
Feb 5 Sarah D of Wm & Mary Tompson of S Luff:
Feb 19 Thomas Gibson
March 5 William Woods of West-Carleton-
March 22 Mary Richardson
May 21 William Chapple of Ketton
May 23 John Digby Esq^r
Oct 7 Ann. Daughter of Richard & Mary Deacon of Ketton

1759
Mar 19 John Hodgskin
Apr 8 Sarah Wing Widow
May 13 Sarah Daughter of James Bingham Jun^r.
May 22 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
May 27 Hannah Gibson Wife of James Gibson
June 17 James Gibson

Page 39.

June 25	Ann D. of Richard ρ Mary Deacon of Ketton
Nov 7	Jane Fox
Nov 12	Margaret Clark Widow
Dec 14	Antony Price
1760	
Jan 29	Elizabeth Simpson of Lyndon
Feb 24	Daniel Fox
Feb 29	Robert Essam Sen ^r
May 15	Susanna Wythers Widow
Aug 29	Hannah Dr ^r of Bartholomew ρ Kath. Ratcliffe
Sep 13	Mary dr ^r of John & Mary Bull
Oct. 30	Vincent son of Moses & Mary Wing
Dec 27	John Walker
1761	
Jan 20	Widow Scotney
March 25	Ann Lawes of Langham Widow
June 7	Mary Steele Widow
July 19	Mary Woods daught ^r of W ^m & Hannah
July 21	Sarah dr ^r of Stephen & Mary Clements
Oct 20	Anna-Maria Orson
1762	
Feb 1	William son of W ^m & Ann Thorp
Apr. 18	Susanna ρ Elizabeth daughters of Stephen & Mary Clements
May 29	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements
June 17	Matthew Stanger
Sept 17	Elizabeth dr ^r of W ^m & Ann Morris
Aug 13	Thomas Warren (omitted)
Sept 27	Joyce Price Widow
1763	
Jan 20	Thomas Tomlin
March 8	Elizabeth dr ^r of Moses & Mary Wing
May 15	John son of Edward & Ann Breton
May 25	Mary daught ^r of W ^m & Hannah Woods
Sept 4	Sarah dr ^r of Stephen ρ Mary Clements
Sept 7	Francis Bloodworth
Dec 8	Katharine dr ^r of John & Elizabeth Bingham
1764	
Mar 27	Ann dr ^r of W ^m & Hannah Woods
Apr 24	Elizabeth Wife of Edward Smith
July 9	Maria dr ^r of Moses & Mary Wing
Nov 4	Robert son of John and Martha Wright
1765	
Mar 21	Mary Wife of John Tomlin
Oct 9	Thomas son of W ^m & Hannah Woods
Dec 30	Katharine Reddish Widow

Page 40.

1766

Mar 23 Mary daughter of Edward & Frances Charity
 Apr 22 James Bingham Sen^r
 June 10 Richard son of Thomas & Eliz. Wilcocks
 Sept 10 Sarah daughter of Edwd & Ann Breton
 Sept 17 Thomas Pepper
 Dec. 1 William Billington of Uppingham

1767

Mar 14 Susanna daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
 Oct 26 William Morris Sen^r
 Nov 17 Jane daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements
 Dec 30 Hannah Wife of John Ward
 Sept Edward Smith omitted by mistake

1768

Apr 5 Solomon Pepper
 Apr 8 Bartholomew Ratcliffe
 May 4 John son of John & Elizabeth Welton
 June 20 Esther Tomlin Widow
 July 8 William son Thomas & Hannah Hudson

1769

Jan 23 Richard Strickland
 Aug 30 William son of John & Eleanor Stancer
 Sept 12 Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements

1770

Feb 4 Elizabeth Tebbs
 Mar 1 Sarah dr of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
 Mar 25 William Simmes
 July 20 Rudkin Morris
 July 20 Eleanor daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements

1771

Jan 1 Elizabeth wife of Moses Wing Sen^r
 Feb 5 Thomas son of Aaron & Mary Scotney
 Mar 9 William Stanger
 Mar 10 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
 Mar 23 Joshua Archer
 May 2 Katharine daughter of the Revd W^m & Kath: Affleck
 July 8 John Essam
 Oct 14 Deborah Relict of late John Digby Esq^r

1772

Jan 7 Elizabeth Beeson Widow
 Mar 25 John son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
 Apr 1 Thomas son of John & Mary Tomlin
 July 12 Jane Baxter of Duddington
 July 16 Mary dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Sisson
 Aug 16 John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Webster
 Oct 23 Thomas son of John & Hannah Gamble

1773

Jan 16 Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Archer
 Mar. 28 John-Matthias son of Moses & Mary Wing
 Apr. 12 Richard Black
 Apr. 26 Thomas Son of John & Mary Taylor
 July 5 Katharine Wife of John Woods

1774

Sept 6 Mary Wife of Thomas Tomlin
 Oct 6 John son of Edward & Alice Billington
 Dec 9 Ann daughter of Edw^d & Alice Billington

Page 41.

1775

Jan 12 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
 Novr 2 Mary wife of Richard Sharman of Thorney in ye isle
 of Ely
 Nov 7 Anne Orton
 Decr 30 John son of Will^m & Ann Morris

1776

Jany 30 Jane Simmes Widow
 Jany 31 Thomas Hudson
 Feby 5 John Bull
 Feby 14 John Perrin
 Feby 18 Matthew Pitts
 Feby 25 Joyce Watts Widow
 Mar 1 Sarah Simmes
 Mar 20 Alice daughter of John & Sarah Clark
 May 12 Charles Scotney
 July 2 Sarah daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Webster
 Decr 28 Mary Perrin Widow

1777

Mar 8 Anne Riddle Widow
 May 12 Sarah wife of James Bingham
 June 26 Ann Esam Widow
 Aug: 7 Sarah daughter of William and Elizabeth Tomlin
 Nov 18th Alice Perrin

1778

March 2^d Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Webster
 8th Ann Daughter Thomas & Sarah Willson
 April 23^d Ann Daughter of William & Amey Woods
 May 27th Elisabeth Daughter of William & Ann Morris

Here ends the Copy delievered into Court

Fra: Wotton, Curate

The year 1778 continued Buryed

July 11th John Taylor. Blacksmith
 Aug^t 18th Thomas Son of Thomas & Susannah Ratt

1779 Buryed

April 23^d Bridget Harris Widow
 Here ends the Copy delivered into Gourt
 Fra: Wotton, Curate

The year 1779 continued Buried

June 30th John Gamble Labourer
 July 4th Sarah Pitts Widow
 August 1st Mary Lambkin Widow
 Dec^r 9th Hannah Leadbetter Spinster

1780 Buried

February 16th Thomasin Smith Spinster
 March 21st Elisabeth Wife of John Hull
 April 3^d Elisabeth Wife of James Lane
 6th John Hull
 12th Moses Wing
 June 14th Ann Harris Spinster
 July 3^d Mary Lambkin Spinster
 5th Mary Daughter of John & Elisabeth Woods
 Here ends the copy delivered into Court
 Fra : Wotton, Curate

Burials in 1780 continued

July 15 William Morris
 — 21 Thomas Kippin
 Aug^t 4 John Son of Thomas & Elizth Gower
 Oct^r 8 Mary Wife of Thomas Bolland
 — 22 John son of William & Amy Woods

Page 42.

1781

Feb 11 Ann Wife of Bartholomew Ratcliff
 Here ends the copy deliver'd into Court
 H Sheild, Curate

1782 Buried

Jany 16 Spire Chamberlain
 Jany 21 John Ward
 Jany 21 John Twin Son of John and Mary Wheat
 Jany 27 John Son of Thos & Susanna Ratt
 Feby 12 Francis Twin Son of John and Mary Wheat
 Feby 27 William Son of Thomas and Sarah Wilson
 Mar 24 Hannah dr of Christopher and Sarah Day
 deliver'd into Court

Burials in 1782 continued

May 10 Hannah Strickland Widow
 Aug^t 27 William Son of George and Mary March
 Nov^r 10 Elizabeth Wife of John Bingham

1783

April 8 Thomas Bolland Carpenter
 delivered into Court

Burials in 1783 continued

June 9 James Son of Thomas and Mary Tomblin
 Aug^t 13 Eleanor dr of the late Richard & Mary Black
 Aug^t 23 Mary Betts Widow

Aug^t 30 Joseph Fairchild
 Note All Burials registered since Oct^r 1st 1783 are
 subject to a Duty of 3^d (except Paupers and their
 Children)

1783 d
 Nov^r 19 Mary Wife of John Tomblin Jun^r 3

1784 Buried

Mar 11 John son of William and Amy Woods 3
 May 30 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Willcocks 3
 June 17 Ann Clarke Spinster (a pauper)
 deliver'd into Court

Burials in 1784 Continued

Oct 15 James Bingham, Taylor 3
 Oct 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and
 Mary his wife } 3

1785 Buried

April 26 Elizabeth, Wife of John Bentham (a Pauper)
 May 28 Elizabeth, Wife of Charles Tredgold of London 3
 July 26 Robert son of Thomas and Susannah Ratt 3
 July 29 Francis son of John and Elizabeth Woods 3
 Aug^t 21 John son of Robert and Martha Shelton 3
 Aug 21 John son of John and Hannah Woods 3
 Aug 28 John son of Robert and Sarah Barfield 3
 Sep^r 15 Edith dr of Thomas and Susannah Ratt 3
 (1)
 Oct^r 4 Hannah Wife of John Fancourt 3

Page 43.

Burials in 1785 Continued

Nov 21 John Clark 3

1786 Buried

1786
 Mar 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Wilson 3
 Mar 26 William Ellis
 deliver'd into Court in May
 May 5th 1786

Burials Continued 1786

July 9 Elizabeth, dr of William & Elizabeth Ward 3
 Aug^t 4 John, son of Robert & Sarah Barfield 3
 Nov 27 Bythia dr of William and Mary Clements 3

1787 Buried

Febr 20 Mark Tayler (Journeyman Wheelwright) 3
 Ap^l 17 Mary Smith (Spinster) a Pauper
 deliver'd into Court
 May 11th 1787

Burials Continued 1787		
May 13	Elizabeth dr of John & Elizabeth Weldon	3
Sep ^r 16 (2)	Ann dr of John & Bridget Tomblin	3
Oct 26	Hannah, Wife of William Woods (Labour ^r)	3
Oct 28	Mary, Wife of Moses Wing	3
Dec 17	Stephen Clements (Labourer)	3
1788 Buried		
Jany 5	William, son of Robert & Martha Shelton	3
April 7	John, son of George and Mary March	3
April 8	William, son of William & Mary Clements	3
April 29	John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower deliver'd into Court	3
	May 12 1788	
Burials Continued 1788		
May 22	Elizabeth Hartshorn, Widow (a pauper)	
July 19	John Bentham, Labourer, (a pauper)	
July 29	Mary Twitchell Niece to William and Mary Clements	3
1789 Buried		
Mar 27	Thomas Ratt (Labourer) a pauper	
Ap ^l 17	John, son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
Ap ^l 26	James Lane (Labourer)	3
July 17	Ann Catling Spinster, a pauper	
July 28	John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Bagley of Preston in this County deliver'd into Court Aug ^t 3 1789	3
Page 44		
Burials Continued 1789		
Sep ^r 27 (3)	William Bolland, Bachelor; Carpenter	3
Oct 7	Catharine Pitts Spinster from St Ives Huntingdonshire, dr of the late Matthew and Sarah Pitts of this parish	3
Dec 5	Caleb son of Joseph & Hannah Carpenter delivered into Court May 28 1790	3
1790 Buried		
May 28	Elizabeth Wife of Robert Burden a pauper	
Sep ^r 19	John Woodcock Labourer of Water-Newton in Huntingdonshire	3
Sep ^r 20	Richard Downes, Labourer,	3
Oct ^r 8	Abigail Bingham, Widow	3
Oct ^r 26	Edward Billington, Glazier	3
Dec ^r 2	John Price, Mason	3
	Joseph and Arthur, twin sons of Joseph and Mary Smith (paupers)	3
1791 Buried		
Mar 31	Mary Gamble, Widow Delivered into Court	3
Aug 14 (4)	George son of John & Hannah Woods	3

1792 Buried

Jan ^y 15	Susannah twin daughter of William and Frances Louth	3
Feby 3	William son of John and Jane Morris	3
Mar 16	Mary Tomblin Spinster daughter of John Tomblin } Sen ^r	3
	deliver'd into Court	
June 10	Christopher Thorpe, Labourer	3
July 23	Elizabeth Pepper, Widow (a Pauper)	

1793 Buried

Jan ^y 24	Alice Fairchild, Widow	3
Mar 30	Henry Toon, Bachelor (a Pauper)	
	delivered into Court	
June 18	John Kirby, Labourer	3
July 9	Mary dr ^r of Thomas & Ann Wilson	3
Sep ^r 16	Kitty Ratcliff, Widow	3
Sep ^r 23	John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
Sep ^r 27	Catharine dr ^r of Barthow & Mary Ratcliff	3
Oct 1	John son of Christopher & Sarah Day	3
Nov ^r 1	Mary dr ^r of the late Thomas Ratt by Susannah } his Wife	3
10	Mary dr ^r of John and Ann Barwell	3

Page 45.

Nov ^r 27	Millicent Mary dr ^r of Joseph and Mary Smith	3
---------------------	---	---

1794 Buried

Jan ^y 7	Elizabeth dr ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Jan ^y 22	Sarah, dr ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Jan 31	Mary dr ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Feby 4	Ann dr ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Feby 4	Mary dr ^r of Robert Chapman of Weldon in } Northamptonshire	3
Feby 23	Frances, Wife of William Louth	3
April 9	Charles, son of John & Jane Morris	3
April 9	Ann dr ^r of Francis & Jane Goode of Islington } Middlesex	3
April 23	John Fox, Labourer (a pauper)	
May 6	Amy, Wife of William Woods, Weaver (a pauper)	
	delivered into Court	
June 8	Mary Kirby, Widow of the late John Kirby	3
June 15	Hannah Bingham, Spinster (a Pauper)	
Sep ^r 5	William, son of the late Edward and Alice } Billington	3
Oct ^r 26	Mary Bingham, Widow	
Oct ^r 26	John Tomblin, Bachelor	
Nov ^r 4	Emmit Wife of William Price	

1795 Buried

Jan ^y 11	Ann Kippin, Widow
Jan ^y 22	Martha Wife of John Springthorpe
April 14	Edward Breton, Carpenter

May 1	John Tomblin Jun ^r Shepherd delivered into Court
Oct 16	John Bolland, Carpenter
1796 Buried	
Mar 10	Hugh son of John and the late Martha Springthorpe
Mar 12	John Downes, Taylor
April 17	John, son of John and Ann Smith
May 2	Mary, Wife of John Tomblin Sen ^r
June 21	Hannah, Wife of John Gamble
Aug ^t 12	John, son of John & Jane Morris
Sep ^r 29	Mary Scotney, Spinster

1797 Buried

Jany 15	John Bingham Jun ^r . Taylor
Mar 19	Ann twin Daughter of Thomas Gower Jun ^r by Mary his wife

Page 46.

Burials Contind 1797

Mar 30	John twin Son of Thomas Gower Jun ^r by Mary his Wife
May 11	Mary Cooper, Widow of Liddington in this County
July 5	John, son of Nicholas and Eliz ^h Browett
Sep ^r 1	Mary second Wife of Barthow Ratcliff
Sep ^r 17	Elizabeth dr ^r of the late John & Eliz. Bolland
Dec ^r 9	Ann Wife of William Thorpe
Dec ^r 16	Elizabeth Ward, Spinster, dr ^r of Robert and Elizabeth Ward
Dec ^r 26	John, son of Bartholomew Ratclift

1798 Buried

Feb 11	Elizabeth, Wife of John Weldon
Mar 8	John Woods Sen ^r (Weaver) delivered into Court
May 26	John Ratt (Labourer)
July 22	Matthew, son of John & Hannah Woods
Aug ^t 5	Dorothy, dr ^r of William & Ann Hales
Aug ^t 13	Richard, son of George & Mary Smith
Sep ^r 9 th	Elizabeth, Wife of Nicholas Browett
Sep ^r 9 th	Eleanor Shelton, natural Daughter of Catharine Downes, Widow
Oct 1	Joseph Smith (Labourer)
Nov 1	Elizabeth Boswel, an Infant, dr ^r of Shillingworth Boswel, a Vagrant Gipsy
Dec 21	Samuel son of John and Mary Wright of South Luffenham

1799 Buried

Feby 23	Labana Boswell, a Vagrant Gipsy Woman
Mar 13	Sarah Clark, Widow
May 25	Joseph, son of the late Joseph & Mary Smith
June 26	William, son of Thomas & Jane Woods
Nov 26	William Allaway

1800 Buried

Mar 10 Lucy dr of John and Hannah Woods
May 23 Joseph Linney, Plumber and Glazier
delivered into Court
Decr 5 Lucy dr of John and Jane Morris

Page 47.

1801 Buried

801 Elizabeth Wife of Laurence Willson
Feb 18 Mary Fox, Widow
April 4 Jane, Wife of Thomas Woods
Augt 28 Laurence Willson (Baker)

1802 Buried

any 7 Anne Morris, Widow
March 2 John Bingham, Taylor
March 24 Hannah Bolland, Spinster
May 10 Sophia natural dr of Sarah Morris & John Jones
delivered into Court
July 7 Elizabeth Wife of John Woods, Labourer
July 21 Dorcas Linney, Widow
Augt 3 James, son of Bartholomew Ratcliff
Augt 22 Mary, dr of Richard & Mildred Lister
Sept 8 Elizabeth, Wife of William Tomblin

1803 Buried

any 28 John Tomblin Senr, Labourer
delivered into Court
June 25 Joseph Carpenter, Farmer
Augt 28 Robert, son of Richard & Mildred Lister
Sept 30 John Woods, Labourer.
Oct 26 (? 28) Mary, Wife of John Cox, Labourer

1804 Buried

any 3 Charlotte, dr of Joseph Hodgskin, an Infant
Jan 30 Sarah, Wife of Thomas Wilson, Scholm^r
March 11 Katharine Price, Widow.
March 20 Elizabeth, dr of Richard & Ann Billson
delivered into Court
June 26 George, son of Paul and Catharine Lowth
Oct 18 Thomas, natural son of Ann Lowth
Oct 3 Richard, son of the late Laurence and Elizabeth
Willson

1805 Buried

Feby 12 John Shelton Farmer
March 8 Mary Wife of John Hales, Labourer
March 16 Mary Bull, Widow
March 26 Ann Wife of James Betts
March 31 Elizabeth and Mary, Twins, daugh^rs of James and the
late Ann Betts
delivered into Court

Page 48.

Burials Continued 1805

Oct 18 Anne dr of James & Elizabeth House

Nov ^r 5	John Tomblin, Labourer
Nov ^r 25	William Louth, Labourer
Dec ^r 19	Ann d ^r of the late John & Cath ^{ne} Tomblin
	1806 Buried
Jany 1	Elizabeth Barfield, Spinster, d ^r of Francis and Elizabeth Barfield
Feby 13	Elizabeth d ^r of Matthew & Mary Beasley
April 28	Ann Breton, Widow delivered into Court
July 12	Mary, Wife of William Clements
Aug ^t 6	Thomas Searson, Labourer
Aug 17	Samuel Cunningham, Labourer
Aug 24	Thomas and Sarah (Twins) Son and Daughter Edward and Ann Tomblin
Oct ^r 23	William White, Wheelwright
Oct ^r 30	Elizabeth Wife of Robert Ward
	1807 Buried
Jany 14	Mary d ^r of Paul and Cath ^{ne} Lowth
Feby 17	Elizabeth Wife of James House
Mar 3	Mary Black, Widow
Mar 7	Jane Ellis, Widow
Mar 20	John, son of John & Jane Morris
Mar 29	Ann, d ^r of John and Eliz ^h Barnet delivered into Court
June 9	John Shelton, Bachelor, Farmer
June 18	William son of Thomas & Eliz. Gower
July 13	William Thorpe, Labourer, Aged 72
Dec ^r 2	Elisabeth Lambkin, Spinster, Aged 74
1808	
Feby 24	Elisabeth. D. William & Sarah Woods, an Infant
March 1	Juliana. W. Richard Christian Aged 29 (late J. Lit- dyke)
May 4	John. S. John & Ann Smith (late A. Day) Aged 5 delivered into Court
June 15	John Thorpe, Bachelor aged 43
July 14	Sarah. W. Robert Tomblin (late Sarah Archer) 52
Aug 27	Thomas Willcocks (of Withcott Leicesters ^h late this P) 75
Sep ^r 25	John Herbert, Labourer Aged 26
Nov ^r 13	Thomas Wilson, aged 70, 47 yrs Schoolmaster & 26 Clerk of this Parish
Dec ^r 3	Mary Clements, Widow of Stephen Clements
— 21	Ann. W. John Barwell (late Ann Bull) a 53
— 23	William Lawson, a. 60
	W. Hardyman, Rector

Page 49.

Burials at North Luffenham in ye County of Rutland.

1809

Jan 28	Mr William-Banbury Clarke Aged 84
April 6	Elisabeth Searson, Widow of Thomas Searson Aged 61 deliver'd into Court May 12

vr 1 Samuel. S. William & Sophia Taylor aged 5
cr 6 Mary Taylor, Widow of John Taylor late M. Bolland
a. 73

to

pr 9 Eliza. D. Richard & Elizabeth Christian (late Redmile)
aged 6 months

ptr 4 Ann. W. John Fairchild of Deeping (late Ann Munton)
a. 76

5 William. S. Richard & Mildred Lister (late Vary)
a. 5 weeks

tr 29 David. S. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) a.
5 weeks

cr 15 Mr John Fancourt, aged 86

II

urc 8 Jane. W. Mr John Morris (late J. Fox) a 41
delivered into Court May 24 1811 W H

vr 20 William Woods from Stamford aged 89

cr 22 Elizabeth. D. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt)
an Infant

12

ny 2 William Woods, Weaver, aged 59

br 12 Lucy White, Widow of William White (late Taylor)
aged 64

16 Robert Shelton, Labourer, aged 52

tr 28 Eliza. D. Robert & Elisabeth Grant (late Carpenter)
a 8 months

ril 18 William Tomblin, Labourer, aged 69
delivered into Court May 22 W H

ne 4 Mr Robert Grant, Aged 32

8 Mary. W. Aaron Scotney (late Mary Chamberlain) aged
65

II

g 26 Mary. D. John & Catherine Tibbert, aged 2 years
Thomas Tomblin, Labourer, aged 80
W. Hardyman, Rector

MEMORANDA.

On Page 62.

At a Vestry Meeting held the 23 ^d of April 1809. It was determined to allow the Parish Clerk the following Fees & Perquisites	
At every Wedding—By Banns	1 6
By Licence—	2 6
At Every Churching	6
At every Burial, of a Principal Person	
For Bell Grave & attendance	5
of the Child of such Person	3 6
of a Cottager	3
of the Child of a Cottager	2
For sweeping the Church. From each of the principal Families & those who are in the exclusive Possess ⁿ of a Pew	
from each of the Cottagers	4
For conducting the Psalmody	1 11 6
For winding up the Clock	1 11 6
For washing Surplices, Table-Cloth &c	10
Customary Gratuity at Easter from each of the Farmers, ten Eggs	

On inside Cover of Register

Note The Duty on Burials Marriages and Births is paid in to Oct 1st 1787 inclusive
 Note The Duty on Do is paid in to Octr 1st 1789 inclusive
 Note The Duty on Do is paid in to Octr 1st 1791 inclusive
 Note The Duty is paid in on Do to Octr 1st 1794 inclusive at which time it ceased.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CHURCH.

The following is the inscription on the Brass (24 in. x 15 in.) erected to the memory of Archdeacon Johnson and placed in the Sacarium above the western seat of the Sedula.

Robart Jhonson, Bacheler of Divinitie, a Painfull Preacher, Parson of Northluffenham

Had a Godlie care of Religion & a Charitable minde to the poore
 He erected a faire free Gramar Schoole in Okeham
 He erected a faire free Gramar Schoole in Uppingham
 He appointed to each of his schooles a schoolemaster and an usher
 He erected the hospitalle of Christe in Okeham
 He erected the hospitalle of Christe in Uppingham
 He procured for them a corporation and a mortmaine of fower hundred markes

Whereby well disposed people maie give unto them as God shall move their hertes

He bought landes of Quene Elizabeth towardes the maintenance of them
 He provided place in eache of the hospitalles for xxijij poore people
 He Recovered bought & procured the olde hospitalle of William Dalby in Okeham

and caused it to be renewed, established, and confirmed, which before
was found to be
Confiscate and consealed wherein divers poore people be releaved
He was also beneficall to the towne of Northluffenham
And also to the towne of Stamford, where he was borne of worshipfull
parents
It is the grace of God to give a man a Wise harte, to laie up his treasure
in heaven
Theis be good fruites and effectes of a justifieng faith, & of a trew profes-
sion of religion
And a good example to all others to be benefactors to theise & such
like good workes
That so they maie glorifie God and leave a blessed remembrance behinde
them
To the comforte and profite of all posteritie
All the glorie honor praise and thankes be unto God for evermore.
Amen.
Sic luceat lux vestra.—Let youre light so shine.

On the North Wall within the Sacrarium is a bust of Mrs. Susanna
Noel, in a niche under a plain canopy. The face and hands are hacked,
said to have been done by the Soldiers of the Commonwealth. Under-
neath is the following inscription:—

TO TE SACRED MEMORIE OF MR^{IS} SVSAN=
NA NOEL, DAVGHTER AND HEYRE TO S^R
JOHN HOWLAND, OF STRETHAM IN THE
COVNTY OF SVRREY KNT WHO WAS MARI=
ED TO MR HENRY NOEL, SECOND SONNE
OF EDWARD LORD NOEL AND HICKS VISCOV^{NT}
CAMPDEN, SHEE DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 10TH OF
OCTO^R A^O DON^I 1640, HAVING HAD ONLY ONE
DAVUGHTER SVSANNA THAT DIED THE THIRD DAY
AFTER SHEE WAS
BORNE

Marble slab—coat of Arms at the top.
On the same wall and near the west side of the door,

Near this Place,
Lye the Remains of JOHN DIGBY ESQ^{RE}
Lineally Descended from an Antient Family
Whose Residence has been at this Town
Near Four Hundred Years
He married DEBORA the Daughter
Of JOHN FARDELL Citizen
To whom he was a tender
And Affectionate Husband
And to his Memory She Erected y^s Monument
His Generous and Benevolent Temper
Rendered Him Beloved & his Death Lamented
He died May the 19th 1758
In the 31st Year of his Age.

On the same wall more towards the west on a plain slab—

NEAR THIS PLACE ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS
OF

THE REV^D WM HARDYMAN
B.D.
WHO WAS DURING 30 YEARS
THE RECTOR & FAITHFUL
PASTOR
OF THIS PARISH
HE DIED
APRIL THE TWENTY THIRD
1837
AGED 71 YEARS

MOLLY
THE AFFECTIONATE WIFE
OF
THE REV^D WM HARDYMAN
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
SEPTEMBER THE FIFTH
1836
IN THE 73 YEAR
OF HER AGE

On the South Wall within the Sacrarium nearest the East Wall is a plain slab surmounted by a Coat of Arms—

Here vnderneath lieth Interred Samuel
Winter, Dr of Diuinity, Eminent for piety
& learning late Prouost of Trinity
Colledge neare Dubline. He deceased
the 24 of December in the yeare
1666 & in ye 63 yeare of his age.

He married Elizabeth y^e Daughter
of Christopher Weauer Esq. who
out of her entire Affection caused
this to be Set up in Memo=
Riall of him :

Near the above, on a plain slab with a Coat of Arms at the top, is the following,

Vnder the stone below lyeth in=
terred the Corps of Colonell Henry
Markham Who departed this life
at Ketton in this County the 15th
day of January 1672 in the foure
and fifty year of his Age
Whose widow (Hester y^e daughter
of Christopher Weaver Esq)
out of her deare Affections
to his Memoriall hath caused
this Monument to be
Erected 1673

On the Wall of the South Aisle near the east end—cut in two slabs of soft material—now somewhat defaced—is the following, beneath two coats of arms—

HERE IS · BVRIED · SIMON · DIGBY · ESQVIER ·
GENT · PENCIONER · OF · KING · HENRY · THE ·
EIGHT · SECOND · SONNE · OF · SIR · JHON · DIGBY ·
KNIGHT · MARSHAL · WHICH · SIMON · MARIED ·
KATHERINE · DAVGHTER · OF · XPOFER ·
CLAPHAM · OF · BEAMESLEY · IN · YORKSHER ·
ESQVIER · HERE IS · ALSO · BVRIED · ROGER ·
DIGBY · ESQVIER · THEIR · SONNE · AND · HEYRE ·
WHO · MARIED · MARIA · DAVGHTER · OF · JHON ·
CHEYNE · OF · SHARDELOWS · IN · BUCKINGHAM ·
SHER · ESQVIER ·
NATUS · HOMO · VIXI · LONGOS ·
MORITVRVS · IN · ANNOS ·
VITA · FUIT · MIHI · MORS ·
MORS · MIHI · VITA · FUIT ·
VITA · INCERTA · BREVIS ·
MORS · EST · AUT · MORTIS · IMAGO ·
IN · CHRISTO · VERA · EST ·
CERTAQVE · VITA · MORI ·
MARIA . . . NVPER · VXOR ·
ROGERI · DIGBY · AR · MERENS · POSVIT ·
1582

On the wall of the North Aisle, surmounted by an escutcheon—

Neer this place lye Interrd
the corps of the two loueing
BROTHERS, JONATHAN and
IOHN BARKER, GENT: being ye
4th & 5th Sonns of SAMVEL
BARKER late of SOUTH
LVFFENHAM in this County Esq:
whereof the first dyed ye
6th of January 1668
the last the 2^d of
Nouember 1675

Inscription on a Table Monument in the Churchyard to the Memory of Rev. R. Alfounder, Rector :—

Here lie the mortal Remains of the *Rev* Robert Alfounder B.D.
Thirty three years *Rector* of this *Parish*.
He was *Religious* without *Hypocrisy*,
Charitable without *Ostentation*
A kind Relation, a good *Mastere*, & a sincere *Friend*.
Who eminently exemplified in his *Practice*
That *Gospel of Peace* which he *Preached*.
By an universal *Benevolence* & most inoffensive *Beha=*
viour, He acquired the *Esteem* of all who knew him,
He lived beloved, & died Lamented

March 24, in the year of our Lord 1755, and of his age 71.
Reader wouldst thou improve by this afflicting
Accident, *Remember* that thou *art* also Mortal
And Go & Do likewise,

Dr Weller was buried in Tixover Churchyard. On his Gravestone there is the following Epitaph, written by himself:—

Hic Jacet
Johannes Weller S.T. P.
Collegii Emmanuelis
Apud Cantabrigienses
Olim Socius,
Unde malâ avi Egressus
Rectoratum Ecclesiae
Luffenham Borealis cepit
Provinciam sane
Quam Duram atque Ingratam
Cujus maximam
Saltem partem pertæsus
Hoc inquinatu Ossa sua
Condi maluit.
Obiit nono die Mensis Aprilis
A.D. M.D. CCCLXII.
Annum agens nonum sexagesimum.

INDEXES.



INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

Abey, Lincs., 99
Ayston, Ruts., 124
Barnack, Northants, 51, 122, 127; *Pilsgate* in, 123
Barrowden, 128*
Beamesley, Yorks., 145
Beaminster, Dorset, 98
Beccles, Suffolk, 102
Bedfordshire, 102
Belinsthorpe, near Ryall, Ruts., 102
Benefield, 127
Benenden, Kent, 94, 102
Beverley, Yorks., 96
Bidford, Warwicks., 94*
Bilsden, 85
Bisbrook, 54
Blatherwick, Northants, 127
Bourn, Lincs., 55, 115, 122
Bradmore, Notts., 97
Bridgnorth, Shropshire, 92
Broughton, Hampshire, 99
Buckinghamshire, 145
Bulkington, Warwicks., 92
Burley, 127
Cambridge, St. Emmanuel's Coll., 146
Cambridgeshire, 93, 100, 146
Carby, Lincs., 55
Castle Bytham, Lincs., 124
Church Lawford, 128
Clipsham, 126
Clun, Salop, 100
Cockshut, Salop, 94
Collyweston, Northants, 54, 123, 128
Coston, Leics., 122
Cottesmore, 128
Cranford, Northants, 54
Cromer, Norfolk, 93
Crowland, 127
Deenethorpe, Northants, 125
Deeping, 141
Dorsetshire, 95, 98, 100
Drayton Magna, Salop, 100*
Dublin, Trinity Coll., 144
Duddington, 51, 79, 132
Easton, Northants, 123, 127
Edith Weston (Edy Weston), 54, 55*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106*, 121*, 124, 127
Edmonthorpe, Leics., 125
Ely, Isle of, 99, 124, 133
Empingham, 26, 51*, 117, 125, 126, 127*
Enniskillen, Ireland, 97
Essendine, 122
Exton, Ruts., 54, 124, 125* 126
Fakenham, Norfolk, 95*
Flockburg, Lanes., 94*
Fordingbridge, Southampton, 94
Fubbeck, Lincs., 121
Gaston, 100
Glaston, 127, 128*
Grantham, 93*
Greatford, 101
Greetham, Ruts., 125
Hallaton, 73, 122, 125
Hambleton (Hambledon), 51*, 127
Hampshire, 94, 99
Harborough, 100
Hardingstone, Cotton End, Northants, 102
Harrington, Northants, 55, 124
Heighington, Lincs., 101
Hexham, Northumberland., 93
Hinxton, Cambs., 100
Huntingdonshire, 136
Ilminster, Somers., 95
Ireland, 97, 144
Islington, Middlesex, 137
Kent, 94, 102
Kettering, Northants, 120
Ketton, Rut., 56, 105*, 121, 124, 125, 130*, 131, 144
Kirton-in-lindsey, Lincs., 96
Lancashire, 94, 96
Langham, 131
Langtoft, 51
Leicester, 121, 127
Leicestershire, 28, 51, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 140
Liddington, 105, 138

Lincolnshire, 53, 54, 55, 93, 99, 101, 102, 115, 121, 124, 126, 141, 143
 Linden, 99, 131
 Lithuania, 92
 London, 25, 51, 69, 98, 100, 101*, 135; *Islington*, 137; *St. Cath.*, 94, 102; *St. Olave's, Southwark*, 98; *Tyburn*, 97
 Luffenham, North (Luffenham Borealis, N. Loughnā, N. Luffenhā, Norluffenhā, North Luffenhā, Northluffenam), 1, 22, 26, 47, 51, 53*, 54, 58, 67*, 69, 70, 74, 82, 90*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103, 119, 140, 142, 143, 146; *Broken Back*, 67; *Hall*, 97; *Towne*, 22, 26, 67*; *Town's End*, 68; *Town's Estate*, 97; *Winchley Warren*, 41
 Luffenham, South (S. Luff, S. Luffenham, S. Luffnam, South Luffenhā), 54, 73, 85, 98, 104, 105*, 116*, 121, 125, 127, 130*, 138, 145
 Luton, *Ligreene*, 92
 Market Overton, Ruts., 125
 Marlborough, Wilts., 94
 Meere, Wilts., 101
 Metheringham, Lincs., 93
 Middlesex, 137. *See* London.
 Milton, Cambs., 93
 Milton Abbas, Dorset, 95, 100
 Morcott (Morcote, Morcut), Ruts., 51, 53, 95, 122, 124, 126*, 127, 128*
 Nassington, Northants, 122, 128
 Netherhaven, Wilts., 98
 Norfolk, 93, 94, 95, 101
 Normanton, 126, 127
 Northamptonshire, 50, 51, 54, 55, 101, 102, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 141
 Northumberland, 93, 94
 Nottinghamshire, 97
 Oakham, Rut., 92*, 142*
 Oundle, Northants, 55
 Oxford, All Saints' Church, 96
 Oxfordshire, 96*
 Peterborough, Northants, 51, 101
 Pinchbecke, 100
 Pontefract, Yorkshire, 95, 100
 Preston, Rut., 86, 125, 136
 Queensborough, Leics., 51
 Ripon, Yorks., 92
 Rolleston, Staffs., 96
 Rutland, 1, 22, 26, 47, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 82, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
 St. Ives, Huntingdon, 136
 Sally, 102
 Sandwich, 93*
 Seaton (Setō), Rut., 67, 124
 Shardelows, Bucks., 145
 Shropshire, 92, 94, 100, 102
 Somerby, Leics., 125
 Somersetshire, 95
 Staffordshire, 96, 102
 Staniford, 53, 54, 102, 126, 141, 143
 Stillingfleet, Yorks., 101
 Streatham, I. of Ely, 99
 Stretham, Surrey, 144
 Suffolk, 102
 Sumersby, Leics., 28
 Surrey, 144
 Sussex, 93
 Thetford, Norfolk, 101
 Thorney, I. of Ely, 124, 133
 Thorp, 121
 Thrapston, Northants, 122
 Tibburton, Shrops., 102
 Tickencote, Rut., 123, 125
 Titchmarsh, Northants, 122
 Tixover, 146
 Tunis, 102
 Turkey, 101
 Tyburn, London, 97
 Tynemouth, Northumb., 94
 Uppingham, Rut., 100, 121, 125, 128, 132, 142*
 Wakerley, Northants, 122, 128
 Walton, Norfolk, 94
 Warwick, 98, 101
 Warwickshire, 94, 98, 101
 Water-Newton, Hunts., 136
 Weldon, Northants, 122, 137
 West-Carleton, 130
 Whittlesey, 22
 Wilbarston, Northants, 126
 Wiltshire, 94, 98, 101
 Wing, Rut., 123
 Withcott, Leics., 124, 140
 Woburne, Bedfordshire, 102
 Wytheham, Sussex, 93
 York, 98
 Yorkshire, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 145

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[Irregularities.]—(i.) *Name illegible* :—18, 23, 25*, 33.—(ii.) *Name omitted* :—18*.—(iii.) *Surname omitted* : (a) *wholly* : . . . Agnes, 47; . . . Cath., 66; . . . Eliz., 15; . . . Rob., 13.—(b) *partially* : M . . . f., Geo., 1; Thos., 1; Wm., 1*; R . . . Mary, 50; Wel . . . Ann, 50.—(iv.) *Christian Names omitted* : (a) *wholly* : Andrews . . . 78; Bates . . . 68; Blackburn . . . 77; Brewster . . . 38; Brownes . . . 67, 68; Chamberlin . . . 20; Clark . . . 41; Clerk . . . 38, 49; Coleson . . . 24; Faulkner . . . 22; Gamble . . . 88; Gibson . . . 27; Grandy . . . 39, 40; Gunby . . . 20; Harrison . . . 34, 36; Hays . . . 38, 83; Jacklins . . . 68; Munton . . . 71; Odam . . . 60; Palin . . . 70*, 73; Pope . . . 69*; Rawson . . . 73; Read . . . 24, 39; Sculthorpe . . . 38; Shelly . . . 100; Steel . . . 40; Swan . . . 34; Taylor . . . 34, 79; Thorp . . . 100*; Vines . . . 71; Warren . . . 73; Weaver . . . 23; Wing . . . 21, 31, 68.—(b) *partially* : Dafte, A . . . 6; Turnor, . . . or, 23.—(v.) *Descriptions* :—(1) “A Souldier of the Parliament troupe slaine then at ye fight in ye Towne,” 67; (2) “In ye fight at Broken back betwene a troupe . . . ye Kings forces (surprized by ye Parliams.) & ye Parliam.; 2 killed of ye Kings forces wch were buried at our Towne,” 67; (3) “A Youth which came to Sr. Wm Farnor,” 68; (4) “A female Infant belonging to a Stranger ye name unknown,” 79.]

Abbey, Ann, 117; Edw., 118; Eliz., 117, 118, 120, 126; Jas., 117, 118

Abbot, Eliz., 55

Adcock, Sim., 48

Ainslie, Eliza-Jane, 118; (*Lieut.-Col.*) Geo., 118; Soph., 118

Affleck (*Affick*), Cath., 104, 105*, 132*; Gilb., 104; (*Rev.*) Wm., x., 91, 104, 105, 132

Alderman, Steph., 122

Aldgate (*Algate, Holdgate*), Jn., 127; Soph., 119*, 120, 125

Alee, Thos., 47

Alfin, Wm., 126

Alfounder (*Allfounder*), Rob., x., 91, 97*, 98*, 130, 145

Allaway, Eliz., 114*, 126; Walt., 114; Wm., 114*, 138

Allen, An., 120; Dan., 120, 126; Eliz., 81; Isab., 48; Jane, 110*, 111*; Jn., 81, 110*, 111, 120; Ric., 49; Rob., 110; Rose, 49; Sus., 49

Ansister (*Earl of*), vii.

Andrew (*Andrew, Andrewes, Andrews, Androwe, Androwes*), Abra., 12; Alice

8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 49, 51, 65; Ann, 5*, 12,

14*, 15, 24, 50, 52, 65*, 70, 78; Barb.,

11, 64; Christop., 14, 15*, 16, 18, 50,

65; Eliz., 13, 15, 17, 21, 31, 48, 49, 64,

78; Ell., 13, 39; Geo., 8, 12, 25*, 30,

76, 77; Hy., 66; I., 76; Jerem., 15;

Joan, 16, 18, 66; Jn., 4, 11*, 12*, 13*,

14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24*, 25, 29*,

30*, 31, 49, 53, 65, 66, 70*, 76*, 77, 78*,

84, 85; Jud., 7; Marg., 16, 66; Mary, 3,

16, 23, 24, 25, 49, 64, 76; Maud, 84;

Nic., 18; Prisc., 18, 30; Ric., 7, 14*,

15*, 58; Rob., 9, 62; Rowl., 7*, 8*,

14, 65; Sam., 5; Sar., 10, 25, 50; Sus.,

13*, 18*, 31, 64; Thos., 4, 7, 17, 67;

Wib., 47, 65; Wid., 71, 72; Wm., 2,

6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 38*, 47, 62*, 63, 64;

Zac., 18, 73

Angell, Marg., 6

Archer, Jn., 107, 130; Josh., 132; Mary,

108, 133; Rebec., 107*, 108*, 132, 133;

Rob., 107*, 108*, 122, 132*, 133; Sar.,

40; Wm., 130

Arundel and Surrey (*Earl of*), viii.

Ashley, Ann, 118; Dav., 119, 141; Eliz.,

116*, 117, 118*, 119, 120*, 141*; Jn.,

116*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 141*; Marth.,

116; Mary, 117; Sar., 118, 128; Wm.,

116

Ashton, Thos., 50

Atkinson, Eliz., 59

Atelburgh, John de, viii.

Audele, Hugh de, viii.

Austin (*Auson, Auston*), Anna-Maria, 30; Eliz., 47; Han., 53; Jn., 29, 30*, 31, 47; Jud., 29; Thos., 31

Backham, Ann, 127; Marg., 126

Bagley (*Baggoley, Baggoly*), Ann, 7; Dor., 48; Eliz., 4, 136; Jn., 5, 7, 49, 136; Jos., 136; Sam., 63; Sim., 7; Wm., 4

Bagnal, Thos., 121

Bailey, (*Baily, Bayley, Bayly*), Ann., 14; Cath., 21; Edm., 15; Edw., 53, 76; Eliz., 16, 18*, 78; Geo., 13, 26; Hy., 16; Jn., 86; Nath., 19; Ric., 65; Rob., 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 76; Wm., 20, 26

Baker, Abra., 8; Eliz., 55; Mr., 90; Walt., 8

Banes, Alex., 83; Eliz., 55; Wm., 83

Banks (*Bankes*), Alice, 70; Goodman, 70; Wm., 49

Barber, Eliz., 80; Gabr., 28*, 75, 80; Jn. 75

Bardon, Ric., 49

Barfield, Ann, 110; Cath., 115; Eliz., 40*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 136; Frances, 114, 115; Francis, 40, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 136; Jane, 111, 127; Jn., 111, 112*, 115, 127, 135*, 136; Jos., 111; Jul., 113; Mary, 114, 126; Rob., 111, 112*, 114*, 116*, 123, 135*; Sar., 110, 111, 112*, 114*, 116, 123, 135*; Thos., 112

Barker, Ann, 10, 63; Bezialiel, 6; Bridg., 76; Cath., 61; Chris., 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 65, 66; Dor., 52; Eliz., 6, 8, 49, 50, 54, 61, 65; Friswid, 65; Jn., 73, 145; Jonath., 72, 145; Marth., 10, 62, 125; Mary, 9, 63; Ric., 7, 11, 49, 61; Rob., 8, 62; Sam., 7, 65, 145; Sus., 11; Thos., 7, 61

Barnaby, Eliz., 48

Barnet (*Barnett*), Ann, 40, 118; Edw., 117; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 119*, 120, 128; Jn., 40, 117, 118, 119, 120*, 125, 127

Barrell, Jn., 123

Barret (*Barrott*), Esth., 77; Thos., 52

Bartle, Mary, 52; Rob., 48

Barton, Ann, 48

Barwell, Ann, 47, 110, 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116, 126, 137, 140*; Edw., 116; Eliz., 114; Jane, 47; Jn., 47, 110*, 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116, 137, 140; Mary, 111, 114, 127, 137; Thos., 111; Wm., 115

Bassett (*Bassel*), Ann, 3, 48, 61; Andr., 5; Authrey, 49; Barb., 7; Edw., 8; Eliz., 8, 63; Francis, 7, 61; Jas., 6, 63; Geo., 6, 9, 60; Jn., 3, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 47, 58; Kirteman, 10; Nic., 9; Sar., 10; Thos., 4; Wib., 4, 5, 59

Bates (*Bale*), Abra., 7; Alice, 47; Eliz., 6, 9, 28, 47; Isaac, 8; Jn., 100; Josias, 5; Judah, 20, 69; Judith, 15, 17; Lucy, 47; Mary, 15, 26; Obed., 13, 72; Prisc., 8; Sam., 9, 17, 26, 72; Thos., 7*, 8*, 9*, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 20, 48, 49, 63, 64, 65*, 68, 69, 72*, 90; Thos. Taylor, 128; Wid., 64

Battman, Ellen, 48

Baxter, Ann, 88; Jane, 132; Joan, 47

Beale, Francis, 48

Beasley (*Beasly*), Ann, 118, 119, 128; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 128; Jane, 115, 127; Jn., 117; Mary, 40, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*; Matth., 40, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 127; Sar., 118, 127; Soph., 119, 128; Thos., 116; Wm., 114, 116, 117, 118*, 119

Beeson, Ann, 43, 121; Edw., 46; Eliz., 38, 39, 40*, 41, 56, 83, 132; Mary, 39, 41, 57, 84; Ric., 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 54, 83*, 84, 129; Sar., 41, 46, 121

Bchoe (*Becho*), Ell., 49; Jn., 50

Bell, Eliz., 2, 54; Jane, 59; Sar., 3; Sim., 47

Bellamy (*Bellamye*), Adam, 122; Mark, 4; Mary, 3

Bellars, Soph., 125

Bend, Jn., 59

Benington, Rob., 49

Bennet (*Benet*), Jn., 58; Wm., 86

Bentham, Eliz., 44, 135; Jn., 43, 44*, 45*, 56, 87*, 135, 136; Mary, 43*, 45, 87*; Rob., 45; Wm., 44

Bentley, Eliz., 119, 120

Berridge, Jn., 53

Betts, Ann, 118, 139*; Chas., 75; Edw., 45; Eliz., 46, 118, 139; Jas., 44, 104, 118, 126, 139*; Mary, 44, 104, 118, 134, 139; Thos., 44; Wm., 44*, 45, 46, 104, 129

Bevрley, Rob., 101

Bevill, Jane, 48

Bickerdike (*Beckadike, Bickerdick, Bickerdicke, Bickerdik, Bickerdyke, Bigerdike, Byckerdyke*), Ann, 8, 27, 79; Chris., 7, 8*, 9, 48, 64; Edw., 70; Eliz., 30, 40*; Francis, 30; Jn., 7, 28, 40, 54, 61, 85*; Marg., 28, 54; Marth., 50; Rowl., 9; Sus., 18; Thos., 8, 18, 27, 28*, 30*, 52, 70, 74, 79, 83

Bickerdyke als. Digadag, Edw., 21; Thos., 21; Jn., 40*, 86

Bickerdike als. Sculthorpe, Goodwife, 69

Billinge, Edw., 13; Jn., 13

Billington (*Billington*), Alice, 107, 108*, 109*, 133*, 137; Ann, 109*, 133; Edw., 107, 108*, 109*, 122, 133*, 136, 137; Eliz., 108, 119, 125; Jn., 109, 133; Mary, 107; Wm., 108, 132, 137

Billson, Ann, 114*, 115, 117, 139; Eliz., 117, 139; Marg., 115; Ric., 114, 115, 117, 139

Bilsdon, Marg., 126; Mary, 118, 119

Bingham (*Binghā, Ringhā, Ringham*), Abig., 36; Alice, 43, 122; Ann, 44, 113; Baziel, 44, 88; Cath., 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 86, 106, 131; Chas., 40; Christian, 45, 89; Eliz., 39, 45, 77, 105*, 106, 107, 122, 131, 134; Grace, 77; Han., 43, 137; J., 45; Jas., 31*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*

46*, 56*, 77*, 78, 86, 88*, 104*, 123, 130, 132, 133, 135; Jn., 39, 43*, 105*, 106, 107*, 121, 131, 134, 138, 139; Kate, 46; M., 56; Mary, 31, 32, 38, 43, 53, 113, 115, 137; Rob., 45; Sar., 32, 38, 45*, 104, 105, 115, 119, 124, 130, 133; Seth, 46; Thos., 44, 113, 115; Wm., 105

Black, Elean., 108, 134; Eliz., 105; Esth., 108; Han., 121; Jn., 107; Mary, 40, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 134; Ric., 105*, 106, 107*, 108*, 121, 133, 134; Steph., 107; Wm., 105

Blackburn, (*Blackbourn, Blackburne, Blackburne*), Alice, 29, 77; Cath., 30; Dan., 28, 29, 30*, 77*; Eliz., 52; Jn., 30, 80; Rob., 30; Sar. 28.

Blake, Eliz., 88; Jas., 127

Blase (*Blaes, Blaze*), Ann, 68, 72; Eliz., 20, 52; Joan, 76; Jn., 20, 68; Lawr., 22, 69; Nic., 20*, 22, 50, 68*, 69, 72, 75; Wm., 20

Bloodworth, Eliz., 39*, 83, 87, 121; Francis, 39*, 54, 83, 122, 131; H., 89; Han., 39, 46, 57; Jane, 104; Jn., 46, 89, 104*, 129; Mary, 39, 46, 83, 89, 103; Ric., 46, 89, 103, 104*, 129; Wm., 39

Blyth, Thos., 121

Bodyn, Thos., 48

Bogey, Eliz., 119, 120, 125

Bohun family, viii.

Bolland (*Boland*), Cath., 118, 119*, 120; Dan., 52; Eliz., 74, 108*, 108*, 110*, 138*; Francis, 45; Han., 45, 110, 119, 139; Jn., 44, 108*, 109*, 110*, 118, 119*, 120*, 126, 138*; Kitty, 110; Mary, 43, 44, 45, 109, 121, 125, 134, 141; Sar., 108, 119; Thos., 43, 44, 45*, 56*, 97, 103, 134; Wm., 103, 118, 136

Bond, Rob., 49

Booseworth (*Booswoorth, Boostworth*), Ann, 18, 19*, 23*; Dor., 18; Edw., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 50; Mary, 22

Boosworth *als.* Scisson, Edw., 70; Mary, 23, 26

Boswel, Labara, 138

Bottom, Ann, 122; Rob., 122; Thos., 49

Bottomly, Wm., 55

Boulton, Jn., 126

Bourn, Wm., 52

Boya, Mary, 56

Boys, Wm., 127

Braddebey, Thos. de, viii.

Bradgate, Mary, 121

Bradly, Sam., 56

Bradshaw, Jn., 123

Bramley, —, vii.

Brampton, Lucy, 103; Nath., 103, 104; Sus., 104

Brandthwaite, —, vii.

Branston, Martha, 123

Bretfield (*Breitfeld, Bretfeld, Bretfeld*, *Bretfeld*), Abra., 14, 65; Alice, 15, 70, 72; Ann, 9, 20, 39, 42, 69, 77, 89, 129; Anth., 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 24, 48, 65, 68; Dor., 73; Elean., 25; Eliz., 9, 14, 41, 55, 62, 69; Francis, 33, 35, 41, 42*, 79, 85, 86; Isab., 48, 59; Jane, 87; Jn., 9, 16, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 30, 38, 39, 50, 51, 54, 69, 70*, 72, 75, 85, 87; Mary, 11, 23, 31, 48, 71; Ric., 32, 55, 86; Rebec., 78; Ric., 1, 10, 23, 24, 25, 61, 71, 73, 74; Sar., 16, 19, 31, 39, 51; Sus., 12, 69; Syb., 1; Thos., 12, 58, 70; Wib., 2, 11, 48; Zac., 13, 23, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 53, 79, 81, 83*, 88, 96*, 97*, 129

Bretton, Ann, 40, 106*, 107, 131, 132*; Edw., 103*, 105, 106*, 107, 131, 132*, 137; Elean., 107; Han., 123; Jn., 106, 131; Mary, 103; Sar., 132; Sus., 105, 132.

Brewster (*Bruster*), Ann, 32, 78, 110, 126; Barb., 36, 81; Eliz., 33, 110; Esther, 88; Han., 83, Hy., 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 38, 53, 78, 81, 83, 88; Jn., 38, 110, 123, 127; Mary, 36*, 81*; Wm., 35

Bridges, Ann, 87

Bright, Joan, 53

Brigs, Sus., 54

Bristow (*Bristol*), Ann, 38; Arth., 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 82*, 84, 85; Dor., 41, 88; Eliz., 36, 37, 56; Francis, 39, 40, 84; Mary, 37; Thos., 39

Broome, Eliz., 120*; Ric., 120, 126

Broughton, Ann, 120; Chris., 51; Eliz., 120; Godf., 122; Grace, 121; Hy., 127; Jn., 113, 120; Mary, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 127, 135; Thos., 111, 115, 135; Thos. Bullimer, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 123, 135; Wm., 112

Browett (*Browet*), Eliz., 115, 126, 138*; Jn., 115, 138; Mary, 127; Nic., 115, 125, 138*

Brown (*Brow, Browne, Brownes*), Alice, 47; Amy, 74; Ann, 8, 10, 16*, 38*, 48, 50, 62, 65, 71, 83*; Chris., 1, 10*, 48, 65; Dor., 49; Edw., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 53, 81*, 83*, 84; Eliz., 35, 81; Geo., 2, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 49, 64; Goodman, 67; Hy., 36, 81; Isab., 11, 63; Jn., 1; Jud., 20, 65, 68; Marg., 47; Mary, 38, 63; Pet., 2; Ric., 1*, 9, 16, 20, 47, 50, 68, 71; Rob., 37, 38, 83; Steph., 37, 126; Thos., 50, 81; Vinc., 12

Browning, Jn., 53

Brudenell (*Brudenel*), Geo. Bridges, 41; (*Hon.*) Jas., 41, 55; Lebb., 45; Lyb., 45; Mr. 85; Sus., 41

Buckingham (*Dukes of*), ix.

Buckle, Isab., 52

Bull, Abig., 6; Ann, 49, 123; Edw., 44; Eliz., 121; Jn., 43, 51, 105, 106, 107, 121, 131, 133; Mary, 105*, 106, 107*, 131*, 139; Tim., 42; Wm., 42, 43, 44, 55, 56,

Bullimer (*Bullymer*), Hest., 41; Jn., 40, 41; Mary, 40

Bunning, Eliz., 51

Burbridge (*Burbage, Burberidge, Burbridge*), Eliz., 81; Hy., 37; Jn., 35;

Marg., 47; Mary, 88; Ric., 35, 37, 39*, 53, 81, 88, 89
 Burden, Eliz., 136; Rob., 103, 104, 121; Sar., 103; Wm., 104
 Burditt (*Burdet*), Eliz., 118, 119, 120, 141*, Jn., 37; Mary, 37
 Burge, Helen, 47
 Burhope (*Burhop*), Geo., 17, 18; Jn., 17; Sar., 17, 18; Thos., 18
 Bursnall (*Burchnall*), Ann, 109; Eliz., 48; Francis, 102; Mary, 109; Wm., 109
 Burton (*Bruton*), Barthol., 98*; Mr., 83; Rob. ix.; Sam., 55; Sar., 54; Sus., 55, 58
 Campden, *Visc.*, 143
 Cant, Eliz., 27, 39, 84, 85; Grace, 29, 39, 75, 121; Jn., 27*, 29, 39*, 40*, 75, 84*, 85*; Jn. Falkner, 40; Jos., 40, 85; Mary, 27
 Canterbury, Simon (*Archbp. of*), viii.
 Caple, Nath., 51
 Carleton (*Carelton*), Ann, 14, 65; Eliz., 15; Ric., 15; Wm., 14, 15, 65
 Carpenter, Caleb, 136; Eliz., 125, 141; Han., 136; Jos., 136, 139
 Carter, Cath., 41; Clem., 6; Eliz., 41, 87, 122; Ric., 41, 55; Thos., 60
 Casterton, Mary, 121
 Catawell (*Catawel*), Cath., 27*; Jn., 27*, 52
 Catlin (*Catling*), Ann, 136; Eliz., 107*; Mary, 121
 Catterens, Clem., 65; Eliz., 63; Marg., 62
 Cave, Sar., 111
 Chamberlain (*Chamberlane, Chamberlin*), Ann, 18, 19, 20, 21; Elean., 73; Eliz., 26, 108; Gilb., 18, 19, 20, 21, 52, 73; Jas., 25; Jane, 107, 108, 132; Jn., 18, 25, 26, 27*, 108; Mary, 27, 122, 141; Sar., 107, 132; Spire, 107, 108*, 132, 134; Wm., 19
 Chamberlin *als.* Clarke, Gilb., 20; Joan, 20
 Chapman, Ann, 12; Humph., 10, 11*, 12; Isab., 63; Mary, 137; Rob., 137; Thos., 111
 Chapple, Jn., 118; Mary, 118; Wm., 130
 Charity, Ann, 108, 119, 120; Bridg., 103; Edw., 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 132; Eliz., 115; Frances, 104, 105, 106*, 132; Geo., 106, 115; Hy., 119; Jn., 104*, 119, 120, 129; Marg., 132; Maria, 125; Mason, 115; Mary, 106, 108, 120
 Cheaswick, Mortify, 53
 Cheatham, Wm., 55
 Cheyne, Jn., 145; Maria, 145
 Christian, Alf., 118; Ann, 119; Chas., 117; Elean., 50; Eliz., 119*, 120*, 141*; Emm., 120, Geo., 6, 61; Joyce, 50; Jul., 40, 117, 118; Ric., 40, 117, 118, 119*, 120*; Wm., 51
 Clapham, Cath., 145; Chris., 145
 Clark (*Clarke, Clerk, Clerke*), Alice, 107, 133; Ann, 28, 54, 84, 135; Cath., 124; Eliz., 20, 21*, 40, 52, 74, 77, 83, 84, 106, 124; Francis, 38, 39*, 40, 83*, 84*, 129; Gilb., 75; Grace, 84; Hy., 123; Joan, 61; Jn., 5, 28, 38, 77, 87, 105*, 106, 107, 121, 133, 135; Marg., 40, 83, 131; Marth., 53; Mary, 22, 105, 123; Ric., ix., 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 73, 90, 92*, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 99, 100*; Rob., 39*, 84; Sar., 22, 105*, 106, 107, 127, 133, 138; Thos., 58; Thos.-Scotney, 41; Wm., 84; Wm. Banbury, 122, 140
 Clark *als.* Chamberlin, Jn., 29; Prisc., 29
 Claypool, Mrs., 82
 Clements (*Clemens, Clement*), Ann, 103*, 116, 117, 118*, 120, 129*; Bythia, 110, 135; Elean., 106, 132; Eliz., 103, 105, 120, 129, 131; Francis, 10, 63; Geo., 116, 117, 118*, 120, 125; Jas., 115; Jane, 107, 132; Jerem., 49; Jn., 117; Mary, 40, 46, 104, 105*, 106*, 107*, 110*, 111, 112, 115, 131*, 132*, 135, 136*, 146; Ric., 111; Sar., 102, 106, 118, 123, 128, 131*; Steph., 46, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107*, 110, 126, 129*, 131*, 132*, 136, 140; Sus., 104, 131; Wm., 40, 104, 110*, 111, 112*, 115, 116, 123, 135, 136*
 Cliffe (*Cliff*), Isaac, 128; Jn., 18; Rob., 17*, 18, 19, 67*; Sar., 17, 18
 Clifford, Urs., 80
 Clipsham (*Clipsam*), Marg., 49; Wm., 95*
 Cliffe (*Clough, Clouge, Cluff, Clughe*), Ann, 29, 54; Cath., 19, 28, 52; Chris., 1*, 8*, 9, 10*, 59, 66; Dor., 31, 38; Eliz., 8, 17, 25*, 29, 54, 66*, 84; Geo., 8, 13, 14*, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 21*, 65, 66*, 68, 69, 71; Hy., 10, 63; Humph., 9, 62; Jn., 25, 28, 36, 53, 80, 81; Luke, 21*, 68, 69; Marg., 59; Marth., 14, 65; Mary, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 36, 53, 65, 66, 68, 80; Sar., 10, 31; Thos., 31; Wid., 72; Wm., 20, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 38, 78; Winif., 31
 Cluff *als.* Clough, Chris., 68; Jn., 71
 Codgebrook, Dor., 127; Jn., 127; Wm., 127
 Coe, Eliz., 43; Jn., 43, 129
 Coles (*Coale, Cole*), Agnes, 1, 48; Ann, 10, 35, 85; Cath., 62; Eliz., 7*, 33, 49, 54; Jn., 32*, 33, 34, 35, 52, 79, 80; Joyce, 63; Marg., 8, 50; Mary, 81; Pet., 36, 81; Ric., 1, 7*, 47, 62, 87; Rob., 1, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 48, 49, 63; Sar., 9, 79; Thos., 32*, 33, 34, 36, 49, 81, 82; Wib., 9; Wid., 81; Wm., 33, 53, 58
 Coleman, Ann, 123
 Colledge (*Colledg*), Abra., 10; Dor., 62; Eliz., 4, 9; Fridswith, 49; Hy., 7, 9, 47, 62; Jn., 8, 62; Mark, 8*, 9*, 10, 48, 65; Mary, 2, 10, 63; Rob., 9, 63; Sim., 2, 7, 8*, 9*, 48, 63; Thos., 9
 Collins, Mary, 126; Sus., 123; Wm.

Colson (*Coleson, Coulson, Gulson*), Abig., 6, 61; Alice, 26, 31; Ann, 4, 11, 49; Barb., 7, 61; Benj., 60; Chris., 47; Clem., 7, 13, 24, 25, 26, 61, 63, 80, 82; Dan., 3, 68; Dore., 15; Eliz., 2, 4, 12, 14, 25, 31*, 49, 54, 64, 78; Han., 31*, 78; Humph., 12, 65; Isab., 80; Joan, 14, 15, 73; Jn., 31; Jonath., 11, 23; Josh., 3, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 64, 65; Marg., 66; Nath., 6, 62; Patience, 4, 59; Rowl., 4; Sam., 5, 60; Sus., 23, 54; Thos., 11, 24, 31*, 32*, 52, 64, 80

Compton (*Cumpton*), Geo., 49

Cony (*Coney*), Benj., 38; Eliz., 38, 82, 83; Lady, 73; Nath., 38, 82; Peregrine, ix., 36, 38*, 53, 81, 82*, 83, 90, 96*, 97*

Cook (*Cooke, Cookes*), Ann, 108; Eliz., 54, 108*, 109; Geo., 108; Jn., 127; Marg., 50; Prisc., 2, 58; "Seynte," 47; Thos., 108*, 109; Wm., 109

Coop, Dor., 8; Grace, 9; Ric., 8*, 9; Urs., 8

Cooper, Ann, 33, 52, 69; Dor., 49; Eliz.; 35, 56; Gilb., 50, 69; Jas., 34, 37, 79; Jn., 33, 35, 36, 79, 80; Jos., 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 53, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 83; Mary, 37, 56, 78, 123, 138; Ric., 48, 55; Rosa, 36, 81; Sar., 38, 55, 82; Sus., 38, 83; Wid., 79; Wm., 36*, 81*

Corbett, Chris., 1; Edw., 1; Wilbot, 48

Cornwall (*Earls of*), vii., viii.; Walter de, viii.

Corby, Isaac, 55

Core, Jane, 120*; Thos., 120

Corner, Mary, 127

Cox, Ann, 112; Eliz., 109; Jas., 47; Jane-Maria, 119; Jn., 47, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 115, 123, 139; Marth., 119, 120; Mary, 47, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 115*, 139; Rebec., 111, 119, 120, 126; Thos., 110; Wm., 111, 119, 120

Coxall, Jane, 61

Craddock (*Cradock*), Ann, 89; Mountjoy, 73; Sar., 41; Thos., 41, 129

Cramp, Thos., 56

Crofto, Ruth, 4

Crofts (*Crafts, Crofte*), Edw., 5; Joan, 48; Jud., 6; Mary, 4, 62*

Croson (*Crowson*), Ann, 32; Eliz., 31, 79, 84; Thos., 30; Wm., 30, 31, 32, 79, 83

Crosse, Dunst., 2; Eliz., 3; Jerome, 1; Jn., 1, 60*; Marg., 48, 61

Crunkhorne, Jas., 56

Culpin, Barb., 80; Mary, 86; Ric., 53, 86*

Cummins, Eliz., 39; Jn., 39

Cunnington (*Cunington*), Ann, 112, 113; Eliz., 114, 115, 127; Jn., 26*, 27, 56, 117*; Marth., 111, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 117*, 127; Mary, 27, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117*, 127; Rob., 117; Sam., 40, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 123; Sar., 115; Thos., 113; Wm., 114*, 115, 116, 117

Curtis (*Curtise*), Goodwife, 64; Phridze-with, 48

Cussinge (*Cassinge*), Abra., 3; Alice, 2; Jn., 1, 47; Zac., 1

Cussington, Dor., 59; Jn., 60; Wid., 62

Dafte (*Dafte*), Ann, 60, 64; Cath., 65; Eliz., 7, 49; Goodwife, 64; Jn., 7*, 8, 9*, 65, 69; Marie, 15; Rebec., 2, 7, 11; Rowl., 1, 2, 62, 90; Sar., 9, 62; Sus., 2, 8, 50; Wid., 50; Wm., 1, 59; Zac., 3, 11, 15, * 49, 65, 67

Dalby, Edw., 14*, 16; Thos., 16; Marg., 16; Wm., 142

Damims, Jn., 124

Dankins, Amy, 47

Darker, Amy, 120; Cath., 120; Geo., 120

Davis (*Davis*), Cath., 41*; Jn., 49; Wm., 41

Dawes (*Daws*), Dor., 51, 74; Lanc., 54

Dawson, Jn., 127

Day, Ann, 40, 108, 119, 120, 124; Chris., 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 122, 134, 137; Eliz., 108, 124; Esth., 110; Han., 109, 134; Jn., 112, 137; Mary, 108, 118, 119, 125; Sar., 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 134, 137

Deacon, Ann, 105*, 130, 131; Anth., 33; Edw., 33, 34*, 80; Mary, 34, 80, 105*, 130*, 131; Ric., 105*, 130*, 131; Steph., 34

Deaine, Mary, 123

Denham, Rob., 51

Dennis, Phil. Gretton, x., 91

Dent, Mary, 26; Thos., 26

Dexter, Geo., 126; Jn., 126

Dickens (*Dickins, Dickons*), Alice, 40; Alice-Morris, 40; Elean., 65; Eliz., 5; Jn., 97; Mary, 122; Sibil., 59; Thos., 5; Wm., 5, 47, 63

Digadag (*Diggadag*), Audr., 76; Francis, 20; Thos., 19*, 20

Diggadag *als.* Beckadike, Ann, 79; Thos., 79

Digby (*Digbye*), Ann, 60; Bridg., 58; Cath., 42, 44, 87, 145; Deb., 132, 143; Geo., 37, 82; Jacobi, 60; Jas., 36, 87; Jn., vii., 41, 80, 130, 132, 143, 145; Kenelm., 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 58, 86*, 87*, 88, 89, 129; Lucy, 42, 87, 89, 129; Magd., 43; Maria, 145*; Mary, 51; Mrs., 88; Rog., 58, 145*; Sim., 36, 37, 82, 85, 88, 145*

Dixy, Bridg., 67

Dobson, Mary, 33; Thos., 33

Doode (*Doode*), Marg., 61; Ric., 59

Downes (*Downs*), Ann, 106; Cath., 47*, 114, 115, 117, 126, 138; Eliz., 106*, 107*, 108, 124; Jn., 47, 106, 114, 138; Mary, 108, 124; Ric., 106*, 107, 114, 122, 136

Dracot, Edw., 5; Sus., 52

Drake, Edw., 33; Eliz., 30, 86, Mark., 31; Mary, 129; Thos., 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 78, 89; Wm., 32*

Drayton, Wm., ix.

Drue, Agnes, 61

Duncombe (*Duncomb*), Cath., 119, 120; Chas., 119, 120*; Sar., 119

Earle, Goodwife, 64; Kenelm, 64; Ric., 5

Eaton, Marg., 48

Edis (*Eedis*), Dav., 29*; Jn., 29

Edmunds, Jas., 26*

Ednot, Mary, 54

Egar, Ell., 1; Hy., 1

Eglefeld, Thos., 11; Zac., 11

Elizabeth (*Queen*), ix.

Ellingworth, Elean., 104, 105; Mary, 104; Seth., 104, 105*

Ellis, Jane, 40; Wm., 135

Emery, Clem., 8; Geo., 8

England, Honor., 41; Wm., 41

Essom (*Epsom, Esam, Esham, Esom, Essam*), Ann., 133; Barthol., 38, 44*, 87; Eliz., 37, 44, 88*; Esth., 32; Hy., 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 35, 42, 45, 79*, 81, 85, 86; Jn., 32, 37, 43, 79, 132; Mary, 30, 35*, 42, 79, 81, 86; Pet., 31, 39; R., 88*; Rob., 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 81, 82, 86*, 87, 89, 131; Sar., 30, 40, 45, 81; Sim., 37, 46, 82

Esthall, Rob. de, vii.

Exton, Ann., 65; Everard, 14; Jn., 14, 15

Sam., 15; Thomasin, 14, 15

Eyres, Jn., 105; Jos., 105; Mary, 105

Fairchild, Alice, 137; Ann., 32, 33, 56, 108, 141; Arth., 45; Eliz., 30, 44, 89, 129; Frances, 34; Hy., 35, 84; Joan, 79; Jn., 30, 31, 43, 76, 108, 141; Jos., 43, 44*, 45, 56, 108, 122, 135; Major, 35, 86; Mary, 30, 31, 86; Ric., 80; Rowl., 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 37, 76, 80, 84, 85; Sar., 33; Thos., 33, 34*, 79; Urs., 37, 56

Fancourt, Ann., 106, 108*, 123; Ann-Han., 115; Cath., 108, 114, 115*, 116*, 127; Corby, 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 117, 135; Jn., 105*, 106, 107*, 108*, 115, 117, 135, 141; Matth., 105; Sam., 107, 108; Sar., 114; Wm., 108, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 124

Fardell, Debora., 143; Jn., 143

Farington, Mr., 90*

Farmer (*Farmor*), Sir Wm., 50, 68

Faulkner (*Falkner, Fawner*), Alice, 47; Ann., 41; Eliz., 12, 63; Ell., 48; Fan., 42; Greg., 60; Jn., 62; Marg., 58, 59, 60; Mary, 11; Phil., 41; Prud., 47; Ric., 22, 41, 42, 85; Rob., 12; Wm., 58; Zac., 11, 12*, 49

Faux: *See FOX*

Fazeman, Mary, 125

Fessant (*Fesant, Fesante, Fessand, Fessanant*): *See PHEASANT*

Finner, Patrick, 75

Fisher (*Fishe*), Magistri, 11; Mary, 11, 120, 126; Ric., 48

Floe, Francis, 63

Foote, Everard, 47; Ric., 90

Forman, Thos., 48

Forster, (*Rev.*) Wm., 124

Fountain, Ann., 53

Fowler (*Fouler*), Alice, 38, 83; Ann, 32, 36, 81, 83; Bridg., 62; Chas., 38, 56; Eliz., 26, 72; Han., 42, 56; Jn., 25, 26, 32*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 42*, 56, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 86, 88; Marg., 47; Mary, 24, 37; Prisc., 26, 34, 79; Ric., 24, 25, 26*, 35, 51, 72*, 77, 80; Rog., 58; Sar., 49; Thos., 36

Fox (*Fauks, Faux, Fawks*), Ann., 26, 28, 53; Dan., 44, 45*, 56, 88*, 121, 131; Eliz., 24, 25; Jane, 79, 119, 120, 131, 141; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 71, 75, 76*, 81, 137; Jos., 26; Mary, 24*, 25, 71, 75, 139; Ric., 27, 79; Sam., 27, 54; Thos., 25, 26, 27, 28, 44, 72, 76, 85; Wid., 82; Wm., 26, 72

Fracy, Wm., 50

Francis, Wm., 50

Franey, Sar., 118, 119

Freeman (*Freeman, Freeman*), Andr., 112; Ann., 9, 50, 62, 112; Dan., 2, 8, 12, 14*, 15, 61, 66; Eliz., 6, 11, 25, 49; Everard, 50*; Francis, 5, 11, 25, 64; Hy., 3, 59; Isaac, 59; Isab., 25; Jane, 56; Jn., 3, 8, 9*, 69; Marg., 63; Mary, 4, 15, 59, 66; Matth., 4, 60; Prisc., 16, 18, 19, 72; Solom., 18; Thos., 5, 11*, 12, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 19, 49, 72*; Wm., 19; Zac., 16

Frimly, Ann., 53

Frisby, Alice, 130; Ann., 38; Benj., 38, 39*, 40*, 54, 83, 129; Eliz., 39*, 83; Jn., 112; Marg., 38, 39*, 40, 89, 129; Rach., 112; Thos., 112

Fryar, Emmet, 123

Gadbury, Wm., 96

Gamble, Agnes, 48; Ann, 109, 119, 126; Cath., 24, 33, 43, 55, 87; Eliz., 24*, 25, 34*, 45, 53, 55, 79, 80, 105, 125; Han., 38, 39, 83*, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 132, 138; Jane, 106; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26, 33, 34*, 38, 39, 43*, 45, 46, 54, 72*, 73, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83*, 86, 87, 105, 106, 107*, 108*, 109, 132, 134, 138; Mary, 34, 82, 136; Matth., 38; Ric., 34; Sar., 26, 73; Thos., 108, 132; Wm., 46, 56, 108

Garrard, Jn., 80

Geary, Rob., 87

Geeson, Eliz., 54

German (*Jarmar, Jarmin, Jerman, Jermín*), Alice, 2; Cath., 60; Hy., 5; Isab., 59; Marg., 58; Thos., 5; Wm., 61

Gibbons (*Gibbins, Gybbones*), Alice, 122; Mary, 11, 68, 123; Thos., 12, 64; Wid., 68; Wm., 11, 12, 67

Gibson (*Gibston*), Ann, 10, 13, 28, 42, 85; Cath., 37, 39, 73, 85; Chas., 129; Dan., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 63, 67, 70; Dore., 12; Eliz., 10, 27, 28, 38, 50, 74, 79, 130; Francis, 77; Han., 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 46, 89, 130; Hy., 27, 28*, 29

79, 81; Ja., 79; Jas., 11*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 54, 73, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 85*, 97, 103, 130*; Jane, 42, 85; Jn., 9, 20*, 37*, 38, 40*, 104, 109*, 122, 129; Kate, 41; Martha, 38; Mary, 11, 27*, 29, 37*, 40, 56, 67, 75, 84*, 109*; Matth., 40; Rob., 45, 89; Sar., 8, 10, 28, 40, 62, 74, 104, 121, 130*; Thos., 9, 31, 39, 45, 46*, 62, 89*, 103, 104, 130*; Wm., 39, 129*; Zac., 8, 62

Gilbert, Robert, ix.

Gill, Ann, 83

Glen, Ann, 50

Gloucester, Hugh (*Earl of*), viii.

Godfrey, Jn., 127; Ric., 73

Goe, Esth., 53

Gooch (*Goach, Goache, Goatch*), Ann, 5, 11, 12, 64, 69; Bridg., 65; Eliz., 4, 60; Jane, 77; Ric., 11, 72; Sus., 3; Thos., 11*, 12*, 64*; Wid., 69, 72

Goode, Ann, 137; Eliz., 112; Francis, 137; Han., 124; Jane, 137; Mary, 112; Matth., 112

Goodenow, Jn., 94

Goodfellow, Cath., 124

Goodlife, Matth., 122

Goodman (*Goodmā*), Ann, 5, 62; Const., 24*; Elean., 7; Eliz., 6, 48, 59; Geo., 59; Harriet, 16, 66, 69; Herald, 14; Joan, 16, 66; Mary, 16, 66; Nath., 2; Sim., 5, 7, 61; Thos., 4, 6, 14, 23*, 24, 49, 60; Wid., 72; Wm., 4

Goodwin, Ezek., 2; Jane, 58; Thos., 47*, 128

Gower, 109, 115, 118, 119, 138; Dor., 118, 127; Eliz., 40, 47, 108*, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 125, 134, 136; Jn., 110, 111, 115, 134, 136, 138; Jn.-Fazeman, 115; Mary, 47, 116*, 117*, 118, 130*; Rebec., 117; Thos., 40, 47, 103, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 115*, 116, 117*, 118, 122, 125, 134*, 136, 138*; Wm., 40, 112

Grace, Thos., 62

Graham, Marg., 85

Grandy, Babolina, 39; Lydia, 40; Rob., 40, 84; Thos., 40, 84

Grant, Eliz., 28, 141*; Han., 27, 73; Jn., 27*, 28, 52, 73; Lyd., 27; Mary, 27; Rob., 125, 141*; Sus., 27

Gray, Han., 122; Mich., 50

Green (*Greene, Greene*), Sar., 14; Wm., 14*, 50, 60, 67*

Greenwood, Eliz., 66

Griffin, Jn., 39, 41*, 83; Mary, 39, 41, 83; Sam., 39, 83

Grooby, Solom., 121

Gulson: *see COLSON*

Gunby, Abrah., 20; Jerem., 20; Ric., 20

Hack, Alex., 77

Hackett, Eli., 126

Hales, Ann, 116*, 117, 118*, 119, 138; Dor., 116, 138; Eliz., 117; Jn., 117*, 118, 139; Mary, 117*, 139; Rob., 119; Thos., 118, 127; Wm., 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 138

Halford, Mary, 79; Mr., 101, 102

Hall (*Halls*), Mary, 127; Wm., 100, 101

Hamelhamstead, Hugh de, viii.

Hamerton, Ric., 57

Hampsō, Mary, 48

Hancock, Joyce, 48

Harby, Han., 124

Harding, Ann, 54

Hardynian, Molly, 144; Wm., x., 91*, 117, 119*, 120*, 140, 141*, 144*

Harewell, John de, viii.

Harker, Jn., 88; Thos., 42*, 86*, 87; Wm., 42, 86

Harris, Ann, 44, 134; Bridg., 44*, 133; Dan., 44, 88; Edw., 144; Geo., 44*, 50, 88; Mary, 44; Mary-Freeman, 126; Rob., 144; Thos., 44

Harrington family, vii.

Harrison (*Harrisō*), Abig., 35; Agnes, 59; Ann, 50; Dan., 2; Ell., 21; Eliz., 1, 10; Greg., 1, 47; Mary, 9; Rebec., 2; Ric., 9, 34, 35, 36; Rob., 9*, 10, 48; Sar., 2; Thos., 3, 21, 22*; Wm., 34

Hartshorn, Eliz., 136

Hassell (*Hesell, Hessell*), Alice, 59; Ann, 3, 48; Cath., 3, 48; Eliz., 62; Jn., 1, 58; Josh., 4, 59; Wm., 1*, 47, 61

Hayes (*Hays*), Matth., 127; Sar., 38, 83

Haynes, Thos., 48

Heathcote, Soph., 97; Wm. Hy., 97*

Helston, Rob., 76

Henry VIII. (*King*), ix.

Herbert, Cath., 110, 126; Jn., 140

Hereford, Joana (*Countess of*), viii.

Herenden, Edw., 1, 4, 60; Hy., 1; Mary, 4; Thos., 48

Herne, Thos., 85

Heslocke, Alice, 47

Hewit, Ann, 55

Hichcocke, Jn., 3

Hicks, Edw., 143

Hill (*Hil*), Cath., 53; Dor., 75; Goodwife, 77; Jn., 28, 118; Jos., 128; Mary, 27, 118, 126; Nath., 27*, 28, 52, 74*, 75; Ric., 27; Thos., 56

Hillam, Geo., 64

Hillerby, Marg., 58

Hillyard (*Hilliard, Hilyard*), Hy., 11; Mary, 69; Sus., 11, 64; Wm., 11*, 69, 70

Hilton, Mary, 50

Hinman (*Hinmā, Inman*), Ann, 7, 58; Dor., 58; Eliz., 4; Geo., 6; Isaac, 2, 8*; Jud., 5; Mary, 1, 58; Prisc., 6, 8, 62; Repent, 3; Rob., 1*, 5, 7, 47, 60; Sam., 2, 59; Tim., 1, 8; Thos., 8; Zac., 5, 7, 8*

Hitch, Helen, 66; Hy., 49, 65

Hobbs (*Hobs*), Ann, 32, 86; Eliz., 15, 17, 32, 70, 84; Giles, 18, 70; Mary, 24, 33, 85; Rob., 15, 17; Sam., 17, 27, 73; Steph., 80; Thos., 15, 18, 24*, 27, 32*, 33, 73, 80, 81, 84

Hobs als. Hobson, Thos., 89, 129

Hobson (*Hobso*), Eliz., 24, 26, 34, 71, 73; Giles, 70; Hy., 25, 35; Jn., 23; Mary, 24, 26, 80; Steph., 35; Thos., 23, 24, 25, 26*, 34, 35, 51, 73, 80*

Hodges, Dor., 45; Thos., 45, 56
 Hodgskin, (*Hodgkin, Hodgkins, Hodgskins, Hodgskin*), Cath., 41, 42, 130; Charl., 139; Edw., 43; Jn., 41*, 42*, 43*, 45, 55, 86, 87*, 130*; Jos., 139; Mary, 42; Matth., 43; Wm., 45
 Hodson (*Hodgeson, Hodgson*), Abrah., 9; Agnes, 8; Ann, 67; Cottenham, 49; Jane, 16, 66; Jn., 5, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 66*; Jos., 7*, 8, 9, 17, 63; Mary, 6, 49; Sus., 14*, 16, 17, 66, 70
 Hoe, Jane, 47
 Holdgate: *see ALDGATE*
 Holdsworth, Rich., ix.
 Hollege, Jn., 22, 23*, 70*; Mary, 22; Wid., 69
 Holmes, Isab., 7; Jn., 51; Thos., 7, 50
 Homan, Thos., 128
 Hopkins, Ann, 116, 117, 118, 119*, 120; Eliz., 118; Jane, 117; Jn., 120, 125
 Hopper (*Hopp*), Frysworth, 59
 House, Ann, 118, 139; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 139; Jas., 40, 117, 118, 139; Jn., 117
 Howland (*Sir*), Jn., 143
 Hubbard, Mary, 50; Rebec., 54
 Hudson, Ann, 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 107*, 127, 132; Jn., 107; Mary, 107; Sar., 107; Thos., 107, 121, 133; Wm., 107, 132
 Huglescote, Jos., 86
 Hull, Ann, 44, 55; Edw., 32; Eliz., 35, 44, 52, 56, 79, 89, 103, 122, 134; Jn., 30, 42*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 55, 80, 87*, 88, 89*, 103, 129*, 134*; Mary, 36, 45, 55; Paul, 45; Nic., 34, 79; Ric., 44, 83, 88; Rob., 35; Thos., 31; Wm., 30, 31, 32, 34, 35*, 36, 42, 53, 79*, 80, 83, 84
 Hunt (*Hunte*), Alice, 59; Audrey, 51, 71; Authorea, 11; Barb., 11; Benj., 3; Bezaeliel, 2, 65; Dan., 5, 60; Edm., 5, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 71*; Eliz., 10, 11, 18*, 19*, 25, 28, 53, 68, 73*; Francis, 11; Geo., 49; Han., 25, 73, 82; Jasp., 58; Joan, 68; Jn., 1, 13, 21, 28, 76, 90; Marg., 1, 60; Marth., 1, 48; Mary, 11, 12, 13, 49, 64; Mr., 68; Obed., 3, 59; Rebec., 2; Ric., 10, 65; Sam., 2, 21, 22*, 23, 28*, 29, 73, 79, 82*; Sar., 12, 55; Sus., 23, 79; Thos., 1, 5, 10*, 11*, 14, 18, 19*, 25*, 26*, 29, 51, 60, 63, 68*, 73*; Wib., 10, 14; Wid., 73; Wm., 19, 55
 Hutchinson (*Hutchison, Huthcinson*), Eliz., 38*, 85; Geo., 38*, 39, 41, 54, 84*, 86; Jas., 39, 84; Jn., 38, 84; Mary, 41*, 56
 Hyde (*Hide*), Eliz., 35, 75; Jn., 25, 31; Mary, 82; Sus., 29; Thos., 25, 26, 29*, 31, 75, 77; Wm., 23*, 26, 34*, 35*, 51, 53, 79*, 81, 84
 Iliff, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; Wm., 42*, 43*
 Ily, Eliz., 86
 Ingleham, Wm., 86
 Inman (*Inmā*): *see HINMAN*

Ireland, Agnes, 76*, Alice, 22; Ann, 21, 22, 83; Cath., 22; Edw., 10, 74; Eliz., 10, 21, 64, 85; Esth., 24; Grace, 48; Hy., 10*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 29, 69, 71, 72; Jn., 21, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 52, 55, 73*, 74*, 76*, 77*, 81; Jud., 23; Marg., 70; Mary, 23*, 30, 52, 74*, 76; Ric., 10*, 23, 27, 49, 70; Sar., 24; Sus., 24, 25, 53, 71; Thos., 20, 23, 69; Wm., 10, 48
 Irish, Jane, 83
 Islip, I., 98; Jn., 55, 116*; Mary, 55; Sar., 116
 Izett, Nath., 49

Jacklins (*Jackins, Jacklines, Jacklings*), Greg., 1; Hy., 1, 60; Jane, 61; Jn., 6, 63, 68; Ralph, 6; Vinc., 5, 60; Zac., 5, 60
 Jackson, Edm., 3; Eliz., 50; Han., 127; Sim., 3
 Jarvis, Arth., 58
 Jeffery, Mr. 97; Sam., ix., 84, 91
 Jenkinson, Mary, 5
 Johnson, Abraham, 2; Edw., 21*, 22, 69*; Isaac, ix.; Marg., 63; Mary, 61; Phil., 21; Rob., ix., 48, 64, 90*, 142; Wm., 22, 69
 Jones, Bridg., 53; Jane, 66; Jn., 80, 116, 139; Soph., 116, 139; Wm., 66
 Jordan, Eliz., 54
 Joyce, Mary, 57; Wm., 123

Katherns, Eliz., 3
 Kent, Jn., ix., 75, 90
 Kew, Ann, 45, 46; Jn., 45*, 46; Thos., 46
 Kidder, Geo., 49
 Killingby, Edw., 27; Eliz., 27
 King (*Kinge*), Anth., 8, 9; Cath., 127; Dor., 56; Eliz., 8, 61; Frances, 9; Geo., 125; Jn., 6; Mary, 64
 Kington, Rob. de, viii.
 Kippin (*Kipping*), Ann, 137; Jn., 103; Thos. 103, 134
 Kirby, Edw., 48; Jn., 137*; Jos., 120; Mary, 120*, 137; Thos., 53
 Kirk (*Kerke, Kirke*), Cath., 43, 47; Eliz., 43; Joan, 61; Jn., 43; Mich., 60
 Knatt, Sar., 49
 Knight, Mary, 120
 Knipe, Joan, 6

Lacy (*Lacy*), Ann, 47; Dor., 4; Eliz., 4; Sam., 5, 11, 12*, 49; Thos., 11, 47, 60, 64
 Lambert, Jn., 55
 Lambkin, Eliz., 40; Mary, 44, 134*; Thos., 44, 56, 88
 Lamcley, Lydia, 10, 63
 Lane, Eliz., 44, 45, 134; J., 88; Jas., 44*, 45*, 46*, 103, 104, 134, 136; Jn., 103; Mary, 45, 46, 88, 89, 129; Rob., 104; Sar., 46, 123; Wm., 44
 Langham, Wm., viii.
 Langles, Mr., 58

Lanke, Cath., 6, 61; Isab., 6; Joan, 14, 49, 65; Jn., 5; Kenelm, 7*, 8, 47, 62; Thos., 8; Wib., 7, 14, 65*; Wm., 7

Lansdale, Ann, 117*; Wm., 117

Larrat (*Larratt, Larett, Larrett*), Anth., 130; Dan., 7; Dore., 7; Eliz., 9; Geo., 6; Grace, 83; Nath., 5; Rob., 7*, 9

Laughton, Ric., 100*

Law (*Lawe, Lawes*), Ann, 9, 47, 50, 63, 86, 131; Eliz., 11, 23, 29, 50, 88*, Ezek., 1, 9, 10; Isab., 47; Geo., 9, 63; Han., 22, 29; Hy., 1, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 16, 62, 64, 65, 69; Jn., 88; Joan, 47; Jn., 29, 83; Jonah, 10, 63; Mary, 21, 25*; Rebec., 2, 65; Sam., 9, 24, 69; Sar., 10, 23, 63; Thos., 1*, 8, 9, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 62*, 71, 72, 93*, 102; Wm., 21, 29*, 52, 76*, 77, 129

Lawrence (*Laurence*), Faith, 118; Sar., 118; Wm., 52, 118

Lawson, Jn., 58; Wm., 140

Laxton, Debor., 108*, 109; Steph., 108*, 109; Thos., 108; Wm., 108

Leadbeater (*Leadbeter, Leadbetter*), Han., 39, 134; Mary, 39, 129; Ric., 39, 41, 89, 129; Sar., 41

Leaper, Geo., 57

Leauer, Eliz., 48

Lee, Jn., 54

Leeson, Eliz., 126

Leightfoot, Jn., 58

Lemmon, Rob., 128

Lenton, Edw., 51

Levit, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26

Leycock (*Leacocke*), Ruth, 3; Sam., 3, 59; Wm., 47

Linney, Ann, 116; Dore., 116, 139; Jos., 116, 125, 139

Lister, Mary, 117, 139; Mildred, 117*, 119, 139*, 141; Rebec., 127; Ric., 117*, 119, 139*, 141; Rob., 117, 139; Wm., 119, 141

Littleton, Sar., 64

Littledyke, Juliana, 40

Livermore (*Levermore*), Thos., 94, 102*

Lilly, Ann, 48

Lyon (*Lion*), Dav., 2; Eliz., 2, 47, 59, 63; Geo., 2; Jn., 3, 47; Mary, 3; Wib., 2, 3

Loe, Alice, 58; Nath., 5

Lopp, Sus., 47

Lord, Bridg., 32; Thos., 32

Lorrington, Jn., 48

Love (*Loue*), Amos, 127; Cath., 19*, 51, 67; Eliz., 80; Hy., 19, 67*; Jn., 19*, 67*; Ric., 19, 67

Lovell, Dan., 111; Violetta, 111; Wm., 111

Lowth (*Louth*), Alice, 52; Ann, 110, 119, 137; Cath., 40, 112, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 139; Edw., 21; Eliz., 20, 21, 109, 137; Frances, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 137*; Francis, 20, 21; Geo., 117, 139; Jane, 113; Jn., 110; Mary, 40, 111, 118, 137; Paul, 40, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125, 139; Rob., 117; Sar., 114, 120, 137; Sus., 114, 137; Wm., 20, 40, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 126, 137*

Luff (*Luffe, Luffe, Lough*), Ann, 4, 6, 14, 17, 49, 60, 63, 85; Anth., 9; Dor., 78; Edm., 12; Eliz., 26, 49, 53; Geo., 3, 59; Goodwife, 98; Jane, 16, 17; Jeane, 72; Jn., 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13*, 14, 17, 47, 65, 66; Mary, 27, 77; Marth., 4, 61; Ric., 5, 12, 13*, 16, 17, 28, 29, 49, 59, 72, 75*, 77, 81; Rob., 4; Ruth., 12, 52, 82; Sar., 7, 28; Thos., 6, 13*, 60, 61, 66, 79; Thomasin, 17; Vinc., 17; Wib., 60; Wid., 72; Zac., 8, 16, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 75, 77*, 78, 82

Machin, Ric., 49

Mackworth, Henry, ix.

Mallin (*Mallen, Malline*), Eliz., 11, 50; Hy., 75; Marg., 63; Rose, 66; Wm., 11, 48, 49, 66, 67

Manners (*Mannors*), Rev. Jas., 54, 78

March, Ann, 112; Geo., 111*, 112*, 113, 134, 136; Jn., 112, 136; Mary, 111*, 112*, 113, 134, 136; Rob., 113; Wm., 111*

Marcye, Jn., 48

Markham, Anth., 26; Francis, 51; (*Col.*) Hy., 52, 144; Hesth., 144; Rebec., 26

Martin, Eliz., 48; Frances, 121; Jn., 53

Mary and Philip (*Queen, King*), ix.

Mason, Eliz., 83; Jas., 128; Jn., ix., 75, 90, 109; Mary, 123; Rob., 52

Masters (*Maisters, Masteres*), Abel, 61; Ann, 8, 19*, 21, 50, 52; Cath., 63; Eliz., 61; Joan, 63*, 66; Jn., 6*, 7, 8, 9, 19, 21, 48, 50, 66, 72; Rowl., 49, 61; Sar., 7; Sus., 21, 52; Thos., 9, 61; Wid., 73; Wm., 6

Matlock, Sam., 77

Matson, Robert, viii.

Mayes (*Mays*), Ann, 56; Jn., 121

Medwell (*Maidwell, Medwell*), Jane, 119; Mary, 56; Mary-Anne, 117; Sar., 117, 119; Wm., 117, 119

Mease, Thos., 127

Melreth, Philip de, viii.

Meres, Benj., 122

Middlebrooke, Wm., 48

Mill, Hy.-Mackworth, 12; Rob., 12

Miller, Const., 53; Phil., 93

Millington (*Millin, Millingto, Millington*), Ann, 19, 68; Arth., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 49, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Bever, 26; Cath., 25; Eliz., 16; Friswid, 65; Grace, 15, 16, 17, 18, 66, 67; Han., 25; Jane, 69; Joan, 20*, 68; Jn., 26; Marie, 18; Obedience, 25; Sar., 27; Wm., 15, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 74

Million, Han., 34; Mark, 35; Rob.-Mark., 34; Peninnah, 35

Mitchell, Hy., 124

Moane, Alice, 1; Thos., 1

Mold, Jn., 37, 38; Mary, 38; Wm., 37

Mollesworth, John de, viii.

Morgan, Ric., 85

Morris (*Morrice*), Ann., 104*, 105*, 106, 111, 120, 123, 125, 130, 131, 133*, 139; Anne-Fox, 120, Cath., 112, 119, 120;

Chas., 114, 137; Clarke, 115; Edw., 44; Eliz., 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 88, 89, 104, 106, 116, 131, 133; Emm., 117; Frances, 117, 127; Han., 45, 89; Jane, 40, 47*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 137*, 138, 139, 141; Jn., 40*, 41, 47*, 103, 106, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 133, 137*, 138*, 139, 141; Jonath., 40, 56, 103; Jonath.-Rudkin, 107; Lucy, 116, 139; Mary, 42, 43, 47, 104, 106*, 108, 121, 122*; Rudkin, 42, 86, 106*, 107, 108, 132; Sar., 55, 110*, 111, 112, 116, 139; Soph., 116, 139; Sus., 108, 116, 125, 128; Thos., 40, 104, 110, 111, 112, 123, 130; Wm., 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 47, 86, 89, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 130, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 137; Wm.-Rudkin, 119

Mosse, Jn., 1*

Mousfeild, Alice, 64

Moysey, (*Moyses, Moses, Moyses*), Anth., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 83, 87; Barthol., 35, 83; Eliz., 34, 41, 55, 88; Eliz.-Oakley 85; Eliz.-Ocley (*Ocham*), 41; Isaac, 85; Jn., 49; Mary, 85; Thos., 33; Wm., 32, 92

Munis, Wm., 58

Munton (*Monton, Mütton*), Ann., 7, 12, 14, 24, 50, 51, 62, 66, 81, 87, 141; Dor., 42; Eliz., 8, 14, 24, 25, 33, 42, 62, 86; Eliz.-Barnard, 128; Ellen, 49; Geo., 1, 13, 14, 27*, 66; Harbett, 14; Harboro, 13*, 71; Herb., 66; Hesth., 34, 88; Joan, 66, Jn., 9, 13*, 18, 27, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 63, 75, 77, 85, 86, 87*; Lydia, 9, 50; Mary, 1, 18*, 20, 24, 32, 42, 48, 77; Matth., 35, 36, 42*, 80, 87; Nehem., 41, 85; Rob., 1*, 8, 9, 18*, 20, 62, 70; Rowl., 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 13*, 16, 24*, 25, 27, 36, 66, 67, 71, 76, 78, 82; Thos., 7*, 12, 13*, 14, 24, 25, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 41*, 51, 71, 74, 77, 80, 82*, 85, 86, 92*, 95*, 96, 100, 101, 102

Neale, Jane, 50

Neville *family*, vii.

Newman, Wm., 82

Nichols (*Niccolls, Nicholes, Nickoles, Niccolles, Niccolles, Niccols*), Ann., 10, 50, 66; Brian, 9; Eliz., 7, 50; Joan, 60; Jn., 10, 60*, 74; Marg., 47; Mary, 5; Rebec., 11; Ric., 5, 7, 60; Rob., 8; Sar., 8, 50; Sim., 5; Wm., 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 48, 66, 68; Zac., 4, 60

Nickes, Dan., 18; Eliz., 18; Rob., 18, 50

Nixon, Cath., 18, 67; Eliz., 18, 67; Rob., 67

Noble, Ann., 28; Mark, 28

Noel (*Hon.*) Bapt., 29, 30*; Bridg., 30; (*Lord*) Edw., 143; Eliz., vii., 29, 75; (*Hon.*) Hy., vii., 17, 50, 66*, 73, 75, 143; Marg.-Penelope, 30; Mary, 53; Mrs., 50; Sus., vii., 17*, 66*, 143*

Noon (*Noone, Novne*), Alice, 47; Jn., 49; Martha, 124

North, Andr., 16, 25*, 51, 73; Ann., 16; Bridg., 25; Eliz., 14, 25; Hy., 13, 14, 16, 70; Mary, 75; Thos., 13; Wid., 72

Northburgh, Roger de, viii.

Northen (*Northan, Northern*), Brian, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 64; Dor., 48; Eliz., 7, 8, 9, 61, 62*; Frances, 61; Francis 7; Hy., 8; Jn., 5; Prisc., 6, 49; Thos., 12; Trehosay, 63

Norton, Thos., 47

Nubon, Thos., 47

Odham (*Odham, Oldam, Ouldham*), Agnes, 59; Ann., 2, 4, 12*, 15, 16, 48, 64; Chas., 7, 61; Eliz., 3, 5, 11, 16, 48*, 50, 60, 66*; Francis, 4; Isaac, 8; Isab., 4, 60; Jn., 2, 3, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 47*, 59*, 60, 61, 63; Marg., 47; Martha, 10; Mary, 61; Obedience, 7; Prisc., 5, 12, 14, 49; Rebec., 4; Sam., 3; Sar., 2, 13, 48*; Thos., 9; Vinc., 4, 11, 12*, 49, 60, 64, 66; Wm., 5, 47, 60

Oliver, Eliz., 56; Wm., 47

Orson, Anna-Maria, 84, 131; Jn., 78; Thos., 31*

Orton, Ann., 120, 133

Osborn, Wm., 55

Overton, Ann., 119

Packe, Anne, 49

Palfreeman, Jas., 50

Palin (*Palen, Palyne*), Antick, 73; Cath., 17; Eliz., 12; Grace, 14, 16, 17; Jane, 14, 65; Joan, 16; Marg., 14; Ric., 12*; Rob., 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 65, 70*; Sar., 13; Wm., 12

Palmer, Cath., 58; Job, 31; Mary, 31; Thos., 48; Wm., 124

Pannercraft, Ann., 11

Panrise, Anth., 47; Solom., 3

Parker, Wm., ix., 125

Parratt, Eliz., 68; Mr., 68

Parsons, Hy., 123; Wright-Steph., 127

Partridge, Hy., 127

Pateman, Alice, 4; Thos., 4

Payne, Rob., 13, 65

Payton, Ann., 34; Anson, 33; Han., 33; Pet., 33*, 34*

Pawley, Jane, 120

Peach, Eliz., 52; Wm., 79

Peak (*Pecke, Pick*), Christiana, 127; Eliz., 59; Jn., 124

Pedlar, Marg., 6

Penney, Eliz., 119*, 120; Jn., 120; Jos., 119, 120

Pepper, Eliz., 137; Solom., 132; Thos., 121, 132; Wib., 130

Percival (*Percivale, Pursival*), Ann., 120, 126; Jas., 30; Jn., 54; Martha-Penelope, 30

Perkins, Ann., 78; Dor., 24; Eliz., 49; Jn., 26, 72, 75; Mary, 25, 37, 72*; Wid., 75; Wm., 24, 25, 26, 37, 72*

74

Perkinson, Thos., 48
 Perrin (*Perrins*), Alice, 133; Hugh, 94: Jn., 89, 103, 129, 133; Mary, 133
 Perry, Alice, 39; Jn., 39
 Peterborough, *Bishop of*, 101
 Pheasant (*Fesant*, *Fesante*, *Fessant*, *Fessant*, *Fessant*, *Phesant*, *Phesant*, *Phesante*), Abrah., 8; Agnes, 58; Andr., 61; Ann, 1, 16, 51; Anth., 8*, 48; Bridg., 65; Cath., 49; Dore., 2, 48; Eliz., 8, 9, 12, 16, 24, 70; Hy., 1, 61; Esth., 3, 60; Jane, 83; Jud., 78; Marg., 49; Mary, 8, 14, 63, 72; Nic., 58; Sar., 64; Sus., 8, 9, 50; Wm., 7, 8, 20, 23, 32*, 48, 49, 67, 68, 78*, 83; Zac., 2, 7, 9*, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24*, 62, 67, 70, 72, 78, 79
 Philip and Mary, King and Queen, ix.
 Phillips, Cath., 47
 Piers (*Peers*), Eliz., 52; Jane, 78
 Pike, Eliz., 52
 Pitts (*Pitt*), Alice, 79; Ann, 10, 18, 28, 44*, 45*, 46, 50, 70, 89, 104; Ann-Mary, 25; Audrey, 51; Breadfield, 104; Cath., 105, 136; Dor., 36, 83; Eliz., 12, 20, 27, 28, 32, 36, 39, 51, 55, 67, 78, 83, 103, 104; Geo., 10; Greg., 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 50, 51, 71*, 72*, 73; Han., 32, 44, 45, 82, 88; Hest., 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 56; Isaac, 28, 74; Isab., 9; J., 44; Jas., 30, 76; Jn., 17, 26*, 32*, 33*, 35, 36*, 37*, 40*, 44*, 45*, 53, 56, 72, 78*, 80*, 82, 88*, 104; Joyce, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 66, 74; Jud., 78; Marg., 74, 81; Mary, 18, 19*, 20, 23, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45*, 53, 55, 71*, 78, 84, 88, 104*; Matth., 14, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 37*, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44*, 45*, 46, 53, 54, 74*, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 88, 99, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 133, 136; Mich., 15, 66; Ric., 9, 10*, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 28*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 48, 50, 66, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 79, 87, 94, 95; Sar., 44, 104*, 105, 134, 136; Sar.-Harvey, 45; Solom., 74; Thos., 27, 37, 41, 44*, 45*, 103*; Wm., 18, 21, 27*, 28*, 51, 74, 75, 103
 Plowright (*Ploughwright*, *Ploughwrite*, *Plow-write*), Eliz., 31, 54; Mary, 32, 84; Rob., 31, 32, 34*, 82*; Wm., 121
 Plumley, Eliz., 49
 Plummer (*Plumer*), Joan, 6; Jud., 4, 49; Marg., 48; Wm., 47, 60
 Pocklington, Jn., 121
 Poitton and Cornwall, Rich., *Earl of*, vii., viii.
 Pole, Ann, 15, 17; Jn., 15, 17*, 50; Ric., 15
 Pope, Ann, 26, 31, 35, 53, 86; Authrea, 10; Bridg., 20, 31, 54, 68; Dor., 12, 68, 69, 80; Eliz., 17, 20, 29, 53, 68; Ell., 76; Ferd., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 68, 70; Geo., 14; Hy., 10; Jn., 10, 63; Jn.-Ric., 25; Marg., 21; Mary, 11, 19, 22, 30, 69; Ric., 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 26*, 51, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 80; Rob., 11, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 29*, 30*, 31, 35, 50, 52, 68, 75, 76*, 84; Sar., 30*, 75; Solom., 30, 31*; Steph., 25, 72; Sus., 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 71; Thos., 13, 18, 23*, 53, 71*, 80*, 82; Wm., 23; Zac., 12, 64
 Popple, Wm., 123
 Porter, Eliz., 108*, 109; Phil., 108, 109; Wm., 76, 109
 Power, Frances, 52
 Preston, Wm., 126
 Pretty, Ann, 126; Ric., 127; Sar., 120
 Price, Ann, 40, 86; Anth., 26*, 27*, 35*, 36, 37*, 39*, 40, 75, 81*, 131; Cath., 105*, 112, 120, 139; Eliz., 26, 37, 53, 86; Emmit, 112, 113*, 114, 137; Jn., 39, 105*, 121, 136; Joyce, 35, 131; Prisc., 26, 39; Sar., 37; Thos., 113; Vine., 114; Wm., 36, 87, 105, 112, 113*, 114, 123
 Pridmore, Augustine, 41*; Sar., 67
 Priest, Elean., 37, 82; Rob., 37
 Pullen (*Pullin*), Ann, 12, 71; Dor., 13, 65, 69; Eliz., 6, 64; Joan, 16, 17, 67; Jn., 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 48, 49*, 65, 69, 71*; Lucy, 16; Mary, 17, 51
 Purfoote, Pet., 47
 Quence, Eliz., 51
 Ramesden, Jane, 49
 Rampton, John de, viii.
 Ratcliffe (*Ratcliff*), Ann, 103, 110, 134; Barthol., 103*, 104*, 106, 110*, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 123*, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138*, 139; Cath., 106, 113, 130, 131, 137; Han., 103, 104, 130, 131; Jas., 106, 113, 139; Jn., 113, 115, 137, 138; Kate, 137; Mary, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 128, 137*; Sar., 112, 127; Thos., 114; Wm., 114
 Ratt (*Rate*), Edith, 111, 135; Eliz., 113; Jn., 110*, 134, 138; Mary, 109, 137; Rob., 111, 135; Sus., 100*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 125, 133, 134, 135*, 137; Thos., 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 123, 128, 133*, 134, 135*, 136, 137; Wm., 112
 Ravenscroft, Ja., 80
 Rawlins, Ann., 52; Edw., 32, 78; Eliz., 32, 78; Marg., 51
 Raworth, Jn., 125
 Rawson, Thos., 27, 73; Wm., 27
 Ray, Chas., 88*; Mr., 97; Mrs., 88
 Read (*Reade*), Ann, 11, 15, 31, 38, 64, 83; Chris., 29; Dan., 24, 31*, 32*, 33, 39, 80, 83; Edw., 14; Elean., 25; Eliz., 10, 30, 69, 75; Geo., 13, 29*, 30; Jn., 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 31, 39, 63, 65, 99, 102; Prisc., 12; Sus., 33, 80, 83
 Reddish (*Redish*), Cath., 40*, 42, 43, 121, 131; Dor., 40, 84; Jn., 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 84, 86, 87; Sar., 42, 43, 86; Thos., 40; Wm., 41, 42, 86*, 122
 Redley, Hy., 48
 Redmile, Eliz., 119*, 120*, 141; Jane, 49

Reeve (*Reeves*), Ann, 52; Eliz., 125; Ellis, 114; Hy., 112; Jane, 112; Millic., 112*, 113*, 114; Phil., 113; Wm., 112*, 113*, 114
Reni, Wm., viii.

Reynolds (*Reinals, Reinolds, Renolds*), Ann, 13; Cath., 76; Dor., 72; Eliz., 11, 19, 29*, 75, 82; Jane, 14; Jn., 10, 21, 22, 29*, 52, 69, 75, Rebec., 20; Ric., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 71; Sar., 69; Thos., 11, 65; Wid., 76; Wm., 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 69*, 75
Richardson, Bridg., 4; Eliz., 42, 43, 86; Jn., ix., 44, 76*, 77, 90; Mary, 43, 44, 51, 53, 130; Sar., 56; Thos., 42, 43, 44, 56
Richmond, Barnabas, 120; Eliz., 120; Holland, 120
Riddell (*Riddle*), Ann., 133; Han., 121; Jn., 121; Marg., 59; Thos., 62
Rippingall, Leon, 60
Roads, Robin, 97
Rollow, Mr., 54
Roberts (*Robts*), Eliz., 60; Wm., 127
Robinson (*Robinsō*), Bridg., 10; Clem., 48; Wm., 53
Romney, Wm., vii.
Roodinge, Ann, 49
Roods, Sus., 55
Rose, Francis, 52, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 125; Geo., 118; Jas., 119; Mary, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119; Sar., 118, 127, 128; Thos., 116, 127; Wm., 115
Rowlett (*Roulet*), Eliz., 30; Jas., 30, 52
Royce, Eliz., 126; Thos., 127
Ruddell, Agnes, 61; Sim., 1, 59; Thos., 1, 47
Rudkin (*Rudkyn, Rudkyne*), Amy, 15; Benj., 21; Edm., 22, 69; Eliz., 21, 61, 69; Goodwife, 64; Grace, 6; Hy., 18, 19; Joan, 76; Jn., 20*, 27, 29, 68; Jonath., 87; Mark, 15, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 50, 68*; Sar., 15, 16, 17, 19, 20; Thos., 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 22, 27, 28*, 29, 50, 52, 69*, 70, 74*; Wm., 6, 17, 48*, 52, 65
Saddington, Jn., 127
Sanderson (*Saunderson*), Ric., 84, 87; Sar., 84
Scarffe, Rowl., 6; Solom., 6
Scisson (*Scissen, Searson, Sisson, Sissons*), Ann., 23, 32, 74; Dor., 35, 41; Edw., 23, 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 79, 81, 82, 85; Elz., 31*, 41; 81, 82, 106*, 107, 108*, 109, 132, 140; Han., 56; Jas., 23, 24*, 25, 71; Jane, 107, 124; Jn., 24, 34, 79; Mary, 23, 25, 35, 41*, 55, 56, 108, 109, 132; Rob., 108; Sar., 24; Thos., 31, 40, 71, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 122, 132, 140; Wm., 126
Scotney (*Scotnee, Scotny*), Aar., 43, 108*, 109, 110, 112, 122, 132, 141; Alice, 40, 85; Ann, 34; Arabella, 41, 87; Bridg., 118; Cath., 106*, 107*, 108, 109*; Chas., 36, 42*, 43*, 45, 55, 86, 89, 106*, 107*, 108, 109*, 133; Debord., 35, 43, 55; Edw., 29, 32, 42; Eliz., 34, 39, 43, 84, 87, 107; Francis, 118; Jane, 43, 86, 112; Jn., 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 42, 75, 76, 89, 129; Mary, 33, 39, 42, 89, 106, 108*, 109, 110*, 112, 129, 132, 138, 141; Owen, 106; Rob., 37*, 39*, 40, 82*, 84, 85; Sar., 30, 43, 88, 107, 108, 122; Sus., 42, 75, 108, 130; Thos., 37, 56, 108, 109, 132; Tighe, 43, 87; Wid., 131; Wm., 32, 41, 42*, 43, 56, 87*, 109
Scudder, Mildred, 88
Sculthorpe (*Sculthorp, Sculthrop, Sculthrope, Scurthorpe*), Agnes, 61; Ann, 10; Austen, 13; Cath., 18; Eliz., 15; Faustini, 5; Jas., 64, 124; Joan, 74; Jn., 5, 9, 10*, 17, 29*, 38, 50, 62, 69, 75*; Jos., 6; Marg., 47, Nath., 13, 14*, 15*; Rebec., 17; Sam., 5; Sar., 56; Thos., 9, 13, 17, 18, 19*, 71, 90; Wm., 10, 29, 47, 59; see also *Bigerdike*
Seaton, Eliz., 120; Geo., 58; Jn., 1, 59; Thos., 127; Wm., 1
Semer, Jn., 5
Senscall, Jn., 48
Sewell, Bridg., 116, 117; Eliz., 47; Francis, 116, 117, 125; Jos., 43, 87; Mary, 116; Rob., 47, 117; Wm., 43, 87
Sha, Pereg., 26, 72; Ric., 26, 72
Sharmen (*Shermā, Sherman*), Abrah., 3; Agnes, 58; Elean., 4; Eliz., 104, 105, 106*; Esay, 1; Jn., 1*, 5, 106, 124; Mary, 3, 133; Ric., 123, 133; Sam., 105; Steph., 106; Wm., 104*, 105, 106*
Sharp (*Sharpe*), Ann, 16; Dan., 52; Elean., 99; Eliz., 17, 66, 69; Gamal, 14; Jac., 14; Jas., 55; Joan, 47; Jn., 13, 16, 17, 18*, 20*, 21*, 50, 66, 68*, 70; Ric., 51; Sam., 81; Sus., 16, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 68, 70; Thos., 18; Wm., 13, 14*, 50, 66, 69, 71
Shellington, Jn., 50
Shelton, Elean., 115, 126, 138; Isaac, 113, 120, 126; Jn., 40, 111, 113, 135, 139; Maria, 116; Marth., 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 135, 136; Mary, 115, 119, 120; Rebec., 119; Rob., 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 119, 126, 135, 136, 141; Sar., 114; Thos., 111, 120; Wm., 112, 115, 136
Sherard, Eliz., 78
Shield (*Sheild, Shields*), Alice, 30; Barb., 30; Frances, 39; H., 110, 113, 123, 124, 134; Hy., 29, 39, 81; Mark, 30*; Pet., 28*, 29, 39, 52, 75
Shipley, Ann, 83
Shipp, (*Sheepe*), Adam, 4; Josh., 3
Shred, (*Shred, Shredd*), Eliz., 2; Joan, 62; Jn., 1*, 2, 47, 58, 60, 65; Sam., 2; Sim., 1; Thos., 1
Sidney, Jane, 124
Sill (*Sills*), Ann, 38; Dor., 82; Weliesborn, 38, 52, 82, 85

impson, Eliz., 131; Mary, 54
 im's (*Simes, Simmes, Simms, Syme, Symes, Symms, Syms*), Ann, 16, 34, 84, 130; Edw., 13, 37; Elean., 43, 89, 106; Eliz., 15, 36, 37, 38, 65, 106, 122, 130; Esth., 106; Han., 69; Hy., 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 50, 53, 65*, 67*, 69*, 72, 83, 84; Jas., 35, 42, 56; Jane, 106, 133; Marg., 15, 16, 17, 19, 35, 67, 69; Marth., 35*, 83, 121; Mary, 13, 32, 65*; Rob., 14, 23*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 74, 78, 80*, 82, 84, 93, 130; Sar., 35, 42, 133; Sim., 33; Sus., 23, 36, 51, 81, 82; Wm., 34, 43*; 106, 132; Zac., 19, 38
 eems als., Simms, Mary, 121
 ismore, Din., 112; Edw., 112; Joan, 59; Jn., 112; Mary, 47
 kidmore, Alice, 11
 later, Ann, 29, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 89; Cath., 32, 39, 121; Dor., 88; Eliz., 30; Hy., 36; Jane, 40*, 41*; Jn., 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 36, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 52, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87; Mary, 31, 37, 56, 78; Ric., 79; Rob., 40; Thos., 30, 31, 77; Wm., 31, 38, 83
 lawson, Ann, 76; Cath., 52; Wid., 99
 lowgrave (*Slowgrae*), Chris., 50
 mart, Wm., 54
 mith (*Smithe, Smyth, Smythe*), Alice, 14; Ann, 40, 62, 106, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 138; Arth., 113, 136; Cath., 65; Dan., 16; Edm., 51; Edw., 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 85*, 86, 88, 131, 132; Eliz., 6, 39*, 40*, 44, 47, 116, 117, 118, 131; Emm., 119; Esau, 21; Frances, 80; Francis, 14; Geo., 44, 88, 115, 115*, 117, 118*, 124, 138; Geo.-Wilson, 118; Han., 118; Hy., 120; Isaac, 118; Jac., 21; Jane, 42, 86, 114; Jasp., 65; Jn., 1*, 21, 40*, 43, 85, 112, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 124, 138*; Jn.-Jennings, 106*; Jos., 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 136*, 137, 138*; Lucy, 115, 117; Marie, 16; Marth., 116, 117, 118, 119; Marg., 21; Mary, 39, 112, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 128, 135, 136, 137, 138*; Mary-Martha, 115; Millic., 137; Millic.-Mary, 113; Moses, 116, 117, 118, 119; Ric., 115, 138; Rob., 41, 85; Sar., 39, 116, 123; Thos., 61; Thomasin, 134; Wm., 16, 66, 114, 117
 seed, Marth., 119, 120
 sencer, Ann, 11; Edw., 11, 49; Wm., 128
 sreckly (*Spreckley, Sprecly*), Ann, 42*; Geo., 42; Jn., 42*, 43*; Jos., 43; Sus., 43; Wm., 42
 springthorpe (*Springthorp*), Eliz., 114; Hugh, 114, 138; Jn., 113*, 114*, 124, 137, 138; Marth., 113, 114*, 137, 138
 ableton, Jerem., 54
 afford, Hy., 11; Jane, 48; Jn., 11
 amfford, Mr., 101
 andeland, Ann, 12, 64; Jac., 13*; Rob., 13; Wm., 12, 13
 Stanger (*Stancer*), Elean., 107, 130, 132; Jn., 107, 132; Matth., 131; Sar., 54; Wm., 107, 132*
 Starkey (*Stacey, Slacky*), Jn., 61, 87; Mary, 7; Trehosha, 5; Wm., 6, 7, 47, 62
 Steel (*Steele*), Barthol., 40, 85; Brian, 40; Eliz., 40; Jn., 39*, 40*, 41, 85, 103, 130; Jos., 126; Mary, 131; Wm., 41
 Stephenson (*Stevenson*), Dor., 49; Joan, 65
 Stevens, Jn., 125; Phyllis, 60
 Stimson, Eliz., 121
 Stokesley, John, ix.; Rich, ix.
 Stone, Eliz., 122
 Strettoa, Jn., 120; Mary, 120; Sar., 120
 Strickland, Ann, 44; Ch., 89; Chas., 44, 113; Chas.-F., 126; Eliz., 89; Han., 44*, 134; Jn., 43, 115; Mary, 87; Ric., 43*, 44*, 56*, 87, 132; Sar., 113, 115; Thos., 113, 115, 124; Wm., 43, 127
 Sudbury, Ellen, 48
 Swainson, Jn., 127
 Swan (*Swann, Swanne*), Abra., 7, 13, 14*, 17*, 26*, 49, 51, 65*, 69, 72, 74, 76; Agnes, 34, 79; Amy, 67; Ann, 33, 78; Dor., 5, 14, 17, 49, 69; Edw., 7, 61; Eliz., 4, 13, 32, 49, 65; Ell., 61; Frances, 32, 78, 86; Joan, 78; Jn., 8, 14, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 30*, 32*, 33, 34, 58, 70*, 73, 78*, 79*, 84; Marg., 62; Mary, 25, 26, 72, 80; Rowl., 6, 7*, 8, 9, 47, 65; Sar., 9, 50; Urs., 30; Vinc., 4, 61; Wm., 32, 60, 79
 Tanner (*Tannr.*), Culp., 53
 Taylbye (*Tealby*), Ann, 49, 51; Dor., 48; Leon, 60; Rowl., 48
 Taylor (*Taylor, Tayler*), Abra., 50; Agnes, 23*, 52; Amy, 33, 79; Ann, 64, 65, 70, 119; Anth., 22*, 23*, 70; Bridg., 12, 70; Dor., 33, 79; Edw., 32, 33; Eliz., 9, 24*, 25*, 34, 71, 78*, 81, 85, 107, 117, 127; Emm., 120, 128; Han., 108; Isab., 63; Jas., 47; Jn., 26, 34*, 104*, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 117, 121, 133*, 141; Joyce, 8; Lucy, 123, 141; Mark, 135; Mary, 71, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 133, 141; Ric., 8, 9, 12*, 23, 49*, 66; Sam., 32, 106, 118, 141; Soph., 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 141; Steph., 119, 128; Thos., 4, 22, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 50, 71*, 72*, 74, 77, 108, 133; Vinc., 4; Walt., 12; Wm., 92*, 106, 116, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 125, 141
 Tebbs, Eliz., 122, 132
 Tempest, Mary, 121
 Templar (*Templar*), Eliz., 129; Jn., 33, 43*, 89, 129; Wm., 33, 53, 84
 Thomas, Wm., 87
 Thompson (*Tompon, Tomso*), Alice, 47; Jn., 47, 77, 105; Jos., 56; Mary, 104, 105*, 130; Sar., 104, 130; Thos., 55; Wm., 104, 105*, 130

Thorpe (*Thorp*), Alice, 23; Ann, 25, 71, 106*, 107*, 109, 131, 138; Cath., 109, 119*, 120, 125, 126; Chris., 137; Eliz., 28, 42, 74, 106; Francis, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 71, 73, 74, 75, 92*, 95*, 96, 100, 101, 102; Jn., 23, 40, 77; Mary, 22, 28, 106, 123; Prisc., 24, 74; Rebec., 122; Sar., 107; Sus., 42; Thos., 22, 27*, 28*, 73, 74, 75*; Wm., 40, 42*, 55, 101*, 106*, 107*, 109, 121, 131*, 138

Tibbert, Cath., 119, 141; Jn., 119, 126, 141; Mary, 119, 141

Tillwestle (*Tillewestell*, *Tillewestell*, *Tillwestle*), Alice, 7; Ann, 60, 64; Dan., 9, 62; Joan, 47; Jn., 5, 8, 58, 60; Rebec., 10; Rob., 9; Sam., 6; Sar., 6; Wm., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 48

Tilton, Edw., 58*; Eliz., 47

Tipping, Mary, 89, 129; Thos., 129

Todd, Chas., 115; Ralph, 115; Sus., 115

Tomlin (*Tomblin*, *Tombling*, *Tomlins*), Alice, 36; Amel., 122; Ann, 37, 50, 53; 85, 110, 112*, 117, 118*, 119*, 120, 125, 136, 140*; Anth., 77; Bridg., 112*, 113, 125, 136; Cath., 116*, 117, 140; Edw., 40, 118*, 119, 126; Eliz., 31, 39, 53, 83, 103, 108*, 109*, 110, 116*, 122, 133, 139; Esth., 132; Han., 119; Hy., 106, 113; J., 46; Jas., 107, 134; Jane, 31, 40, 45, 82, 84, 109, 125; Joan, 65; Jn., 32, 36, 39, 45, 46*, 56, 79, 81, 89*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106, 112*, 113, 116*, 117, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137*, 138*, 139, 140*; Marg., 81; Mary, 34, 41, 46, 56, 86, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 109, 119, 124, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 135, 137, 138; Matthias, 105; Rebec., 79; Ric., 32; Rob., 40, 105, 109, 126, 133; Sar., 40*, 109, 116, 118, 133; Sus., 38, 39*, 40, 41; Thos., 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 40, 45*, 56, 78*, 79, 81, 87, 89, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 109, 116*, 118, 121, 125, 131, 132, 133*, 134; Wm., 32, 33*, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 54, 66, 79, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 103, 106, 108, 109*, 110, 118, 122, 130, 133, 139, 141

Toomlinson (*Tomlinson*), Ann, 10; Anth., 21; Eliz., 21, 25; Hy., 10; Jn., 10, 11, 62; Rebec., 21; Ric., 13, 24*, 25*, 71*, 72*, 76; Thos., 11; Wm., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 24

Toon, Hy., 137

Tothorpe, Jos., 90*

Touque, Jonath., ix., 12, 13, 15, 16, 49, 63, 64, 65, 67; Jud., 49; Mary, 49; Mr., 12

Touque als. Tookey, Jonath., 90

Townsend, Eliz., 55, 118; Jn.-H., 128; Mary, 118

Tredgold, Chas., 135; Eliz., 135

Trollop, Lady, 51; Mary, 51

Trot, Rob., 53

Tryon, Jn., 54

Tunstall, Eliz., 115; Geo., 115; Mary, 115

Turlington, Jn., 52, 55; Mary, 55

Turner, Ann, 70; Ell., 5; Dan., 3; Hy., 85; Jas., 6; Jn., 4, 7, 61; Mary, 48; Rebec., 69; Sar., 15, 86; Thos., 4, 70; Wid., 70; Wm., 3, 5, 69*, 70; Zac., 6, 61

Turney, Alice, 64; Ann, 11; Isaac, 12; Jas., 49; Jn., 10, 11, 63, 64; Rebec., 11; Thos., 13; Wm., 10, 11*, 12, 13

Twicthen, Cath., 52; Chas., 51

Twitchell, Mary, 136

Tyler, Eliz., 4; Isab., 3, 59; Jn., 60; Mary, 127

Underwood (*Underwood*), Thos., 93*, 94

Vary, Mildred, 119, 141

Vauvois, the 99

Venables, Frances, 23; Francis, 23

Vincent, Dor., 62

Vine (*Vines*), Cath., 21, 68; Mary, 51; Prisc., 21; Rog., 21*, 23, 68, 71, 74; Sus., 127; Thos., 23

Wade, Wm., 124

Wait, Mary, 78

Wakefield (*Wakefield*), Jane, 119; Jos., 119, 120, 126; Mary, 52, 119, 120; Wm., 120

Walbanks, Ann, 56; Sar., 89

Walgrave, Hel., 47

Walker, Ann, 34; Edw., 31; Eliz., 32; 83; Francis, 30; Geo., 117; Hy., 36, 81; Jn., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 53, 81*, 83*, 96*, 97, 123, 131; Lovis, 35; Mary, 33; Rob., 36, 81, 117, 124, 127; Winif., 49

Wale (*Lady*), Marg., 73; (*Sir*) Wm., 73*

Walter, Bridg., 8; Jn., 8

Walton, Marg., 49

Ward, Abra., 2; Alice, 59; Chris., 17*; Dor., 2; Eliz., 14, 15, 16, 17, 40, 45, 107, 108*, 110, 111, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 135*, 138*; Frances, 17, 87; Han., 44, 45*, 108, 125, 132; J., 89; Jas., 44; Jane, 111; Jn., 1, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 61, 89, 132, 134; Kate, 45; Mary, 4, 13, 15, 60, 65, 110; Ric., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 49, 65; Rob., 40, 46, 49, 107*, 108*, 122, 138; Sam., 2, 115; Sar., 1, 17, 45, 122; Sus., 55; Thos., 58, 114; Wm., 110, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 127, 135; Zac., 3, 61

Ware, Ann, 130

Ware als. Wyer, Jn., 88

Warner, Thos., 92

Warren, Ann, 52; Han., 54; Thos., 131

Warrington, Agnes, 59; Wm., 125

Warwick, Rob., 125

Waterfield, Edw., 126; Judah, 51; Marg., 127

Waters, Jn., 48

Watkins (*Watkin*), Luke, 127; Rob., 128

Watson, Jas., 48

Watts, Andr., 44; Ann, 25; Joyce, 133; Marg., 44; Thos., 25

Weatherall (*Weatherall*, *Wetherall*, *Wetherall*), Barb., 15; Geo., 47; Jn., 14; Oliv., 13, 14, 15, 65; Rob., 13, 64; Weaver (*Weaver*), Cath., 23, 70; Chris., 144*; Eliz., 23, 144; Esth., 23, 52, 144; Jas., 70; Jeremi., 71; Jn., 23*, 70*, 76; Jonah., 23; Mr., 71; Mrs., 77; Webster, Ann., 110; Eliz., 108*, 109*, 110, 111, 120, 132, 133*; Jn., 108, 152; Mary, 108, 127; Sar., 109, 133; Thos., 108*, 109*, 110, 111*, 122, 132, 133*; Wedlock, Sar., 53; Weed, Ann., 117; Han., 117; Jn., 117; Weldon (*Welden*, *Welton*), Eliz., 32, 82, 105*, 107, 132, 136*, 138; Jn., 32*, 33, 34, 40*, 52, 53, 67, 80, 104, 105, 107*, 121, 132*, 136, 138; Lawr., 49; Mary, 34, 40*, 56, 104, 122, 130; Ric., 32, 40*, 55, 86; Urs., 33; Wid., 70; Weller, Jn., x, 91*, 97*, 146; Wells (*Welles*, *Wells*), Alice, 29, 75, 82; Ann., 22, 118; Dor., 21, 75; Eliz., 20, 40, 71, 116*, 117, 118, 119; Geo., 7; Han., 117; Hy., 6, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 29, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76; Joan, 48; Jn., 4, 19, 48, 67, 119; Jos., 116; Marg., 67; Mary, 116, 127; Rebec., 7; Thos., 5, 6*, 7, 40, 65, 90; Wid., 76; Wm., 116*, 117, 118, 119, 125; Zac., 6; West, Alice, 59; Wheat, Ann., 112; Eliz., 109; Francis, 110, 134; Jn., 108, 109, 110*, 112, 122, 134*; Mary, 108*, 109, 110*, 112, 124, 134*; Sar., 110; Wheatley (*Wheatley*, *Wheately*), Dan., 20, 84; Edw., 9; Elean., 19, 20, 72; Isaac, 19, 29*, 76*, 82; Jn., 10, 50, 67; Mary, 21, 66, 67, 84; Rob., 8, 19, 20, 21, 50, 72, 76; Thos., 8*, 9*, 10, 65; Wm., 9, 51, 62; Wheeler, Marg., 48; Whetstone, Dan., 2; White, Alice, 123; Eliz., 36, 115, 116*, 127; Ell., 2; Geo., 1; Kenelm, 36; Joan, 22, 47, 51, 69; Lucy, 115, 126, 141; Luke, 1, 58; Mary, 59; Rebec., 2; Ric., 1*, 47, 59; Rog., 22, 69; Thos., 115, 116, 125; Wm., 40, 123, 141; Whitehead, Ann., 39*, 40, 84, 85; Eliz., 31; Francis, 31; Jn., 39*, 40, 54, 55, 83*, 84, 97; Sar., 39, 40, 84; Thos., 55; Wm., 39, 83; Whittemore, Eliz., 47; Wigginton (*Wiggington*), Eliz., 45*, 89; Francis, 46, 89*; J., 46, 89*, Jn., 45; Wm., 45; Wilcocks (*Wilcocks*), Eliz., 107*, 124, 132, 135; Ric., 107, 132; Thos., 107*, 132, 135, 140; Wilde (*Wiles*), Wm., 49, 53; Wilkinson, Edw., 64; Eliz., 54; Isab., 47; Jas., 80; Josh., 59; Ric., 59; Williams, Mary, 122; Williamson, Hy., 28, 74; Thos., 28; Wilson (*Willson*, *Wilson*), Ann., 14, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 133, 135, 137; Bridg., 123; Dorc., 107, 125; Eliz., 47, 110, 114*, 115, 139*; Geo., 110; Hv., 48, 61, 62, 109; Jane, 47, 112; Jn., 3, 107, 114, 132; Lawr., 47, 114*, 115, 124, 139*; Marg., 48; Maria, 113; Marth., 119; Mary, 14, 113, 137; Ric., 114, 139; Rob., 108, 122; Sam., 76; Sar., 47, 106, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 132, 133, 134, 139; Thos., 6, 14, 61, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 125, 132, 133, 134, 135*, 137, 139, 140; Wm., 110*, 115, 134; Winif., 111; Winesley, Eliz., 7; Wing (*Winge*, *Winge*), Aaron, 25, 31, 32, 33*, 35*, 43, 81, 87, 105, 129; Abra., 2, 61; Agnes, 47, 58; Alice, 23, 70, 77; Ann, 4, 11, 19, 20, 24, 33, 49, 56, 64, 78, 109; Anth., 23; Cath., 25, 26, 72*; Dor., 19, 43, 44*, 47, 122; Eliz., 22, 24*, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 74, 81, 86, 106, 121, 131, 132; Esth., 29, 33, 77, 78, 81; Hy., 23, 48, 60; Jas., 24, 31*, 32, 33*, 35*, 36, 76*, 77*, 78, 80, 81*, 82*; Jane, 23, 35, 42, 52, 55, 85; Jasp., 7, 47, 63; Jn., 2*, 33, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 55, 62, 85, 87*, 89, 97*, 129; Jn.-Matthias, 108, 133; Jos., 35; Mallery, 89; Mallory-Jn., 29; Marg., 65; Maria, 106, 131; Mark, 7; Martha, 20, 35, 80; Mary, 3, 22, 31, 48, 68, 71, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 109, 131*, 133, 136; Moses, 13, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 32, 35, 42, 43*, 56, 70*, 71*, 72, 76, 79, 98, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 136; Mr., 80; Mrs., 77; Prisc., 24, 25, 26, 32, 76; Rach., 81; Rebec., 21, 34, 79; Ric., 11, 64; Rob., 24, 71; Sam., 5, 12, 21, 22*, 23, 31, 68, 69*, 78; Sar., 44, 122, 130; Tim., 6, 49; Solom., 11, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 29*, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 50, 77, 78, 79, 83; Thos., 36, 42, 107; Vinc., 4, 5, 11*, 12, 13, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 32, 43, 70*, 71, 72*, 74, 87, 105, 131; Wm., 35, 80; Winter, Eliz., 144; (Dr.) Sam., 72, 144; Winterton, Jn., 48; Wise, Geo., 126; Withers (*Wytters*), Hy., 41, 42, 44, 55, 103, 130; Jane, 44; Jn., 42; Mrs., 85; Sus., 41*, 44, 121, 131; Wolds, Mrs., 82; Woodcock (*Woodcock*), Abig., 104, 123; Ann., 104, 130; Dor., 4; Eliz., 64; Geo., 3; Giles, 62; J., 103; Jn., 40, 46, 78, 84, 85, 103, 129, 136; Jos., 103; Mary, 46, 84, 104, 130*; Nath., 40*, 88, 103*, 104*, 129, 130; Sam., 126; Thos., 54, 84; Woodley, Hy., 100; Woods (*Wodes*), Amel., 109; Amy, 109*, 110, 111*, 112, 117, 133, 134, 135, 137; Ann., 27, 33, 53, 105, 106, 114, 122, 131, 133; Cath., 105, 109, 119, 120, 125, 133; Dosy., 88; Eliz., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 56, 66*,

68*, 73, 84, 109*, 110, 111, 113, 118, 120, 134, 135, 139; Francis, 103, 104, 111, 135; Geo., 47, 117, 137; Han., 105*, 106, 107, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 131*, 135, 137*. 138, 139; Hy., 118; Jane, 116, 138, 139; Jn., 17, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 84*, 86, 104, 105, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 121, 124, 133, 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*; Lucy, 116, 139; Mary, 33, 38, 56, 79, 80, 105, 106, 109, 112, 119, 120, 126, 128, 131*, 134, 138; Matth., 115; Paul, 120; Ric., 20, 27*, 28*, 52, 68, 75*, 103; Rob., 113; Rose, 79; Sar., 40, 41, 86, 118*, 119*, 120; Thos., 19, 107, 109, 115, 116, 121, 125, 131, 138, 139; Wm., 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 34*, 35, 40*, 50, 53, 57, 66, 68*, 70, 79*, 82, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106, 107, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 116, 118*, 119, 122*, 130, 131*, 133, 134, 135, 137*, 138, 141*. Woodstocke, Jn., 49. Wooley (*Woolley, Woolly*), Ann, 105; Frances, 105; Francis, 105*, 106, 107*, 108; Han., 105*, 106, 107*, 108; Jn., 106; Matth., 107; Ric., 108; Thos., 107. Woolman (*Woolman*), Jn., 48; Marth., 6. Worth, Mary, 56. Wortley (*Wartley, Worteley, Wortely, Worthy*), Alice, 59; Ann, 7, 74; Edw., 2; Eliz., 72; Francis, 5; Jn., 5, 25, 26, 72; Josh., 59; Josiah, 3; Marg., 8; Mark, 6; Sar., 3, 69; Thos., 8, 19, 25, 26, 51, 72*; Wid., 71; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 19, 22, 25, 47, 62, 69, 71*, 72, 93*, 94. Wotton, Fra., 109, 110*; Frank, 133*, 134. Wright (*Wright, Write*), Abrah., 30; Ann, 28, 56; Calam, 36; Cath., 65; Debora, 26; Eliz., 27, 122, 126; Han., 28; Jas., 75; Jn., 28, 37, 104, 105*, 106*, 116, 121, 125, 131; Jos., 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 73*, 74, 79; Kenelme, 35*, 37*, 53, 80, 81; Lyd., 27, 73; Marth., 104, 105, 106*, 131; Mary, 74, 106, 116, 124; Mr., 98; Ralph, 63; Rebec., 29, 75; Rob., 106, 131; Sam., 116; Sar., 36, 81, 104; Thos., 27, 30, 35*, 73, 80; Wm., 37. Wyke, John de, viii. Wymarke (*Wymake*), Anth., 58; Jn., 58. Wynchecombe, John de, viii. Yates, Dor., 28; Thos., 28. Yeale (*Yewle*), Amy, 49; Jerem., 48. Yeomans (*Yeomanes*), Alice, 50; Jn., 74; Mary, 16*; Pet., 16. Young (*Younge*), Ann, 24, 72, 125; Mary, 25; Matth., 26, 72; Oliv., 24, 25, 26, 52, 72*, 77; Thos., 24; Wm., 124; Winif., 2, 59.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>